REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DELAWARE QUAKER RECORDS:

Duck Creek Monthly Meeting, Kent County
Duck Creek Monthly Meeting was established in the Tenth Month 1705 by authority of Chester Quarterly Mtg, with Absolom Cuff as Clerk. It was composed of meetings at Duck Creek (near Smyrna), Georges Creek, and a little later, Mispillion (later Milford).

The following appear to have been charter members: Alexander Adams, Thomas Adams, John Ashton, Joseph Ashton, Robert Ashton, Ellis Ostun (Austin?), Joseph Booth, Margaret Cohone (?), James Crawford, Absolom Cuff, Clerk, Joseph England, Rebecca England, Benjamin Gumley, John Gumley, Susanna Gumley, John Hales, Timothy Hanson, William Horn, Nathaniel Hunn, Mark Manlove, Caleb Offley, Hasadiah Offley, Rebecca Offley, Ralph Prime, Elinor Robinson, Thomas Shaw, John Whee and John Wood.

9-17-1707 William Horn gc
10-22-1707 Philip England rocf Philadelphia
5-19-1708 Richard Richardson of Newark and Anna Robinson, m int
6-16-1708 John Lewis & w rocf Hartford (Haverford)
11-17-1708/9 James Steel rocf Philadelphia
?- ?-1708/9 Thomas Bedwell & Hannah Clark m int not passed in mtg
1-18-1708/9 Caleb Offley & Mary Mackee from Cork in Ireland, m int
1-18-1708/9 Hannah Warwick late dec, cert fr Salem
1-18-1708/9 William Horn rocf Salem
2-18-1709 John Piggot & w Rebeckah rocf Concord
3- ?-1709 Robert Smith & w Ann rocf Darby
6-26-1709 William Horn gct Neward for m
10-19-1709 James Crawford gct Philadelphia for m
?- ?-1709/10 Ellen Gouldsmith, cert to be sent to England respecting her decease
?- ?-1709/10 Rebeckah Freeland to be certified to Philadelphia that she is dt of Mary Hall, wife of William Freeland, late of Kent Co, dec
6-21-1710 John Ashton gct Jamaica or elsewhere
2-16-1711 John Ashton & Ann Humphries wd m int
3-21-1711 Sarah Hill rocf County Antrim, Ireland
3-21-1711 Joseph Ashton gct Woodbridge
4-18-1711 James Steel gct Philadelphia
5-16-1711 John Hales & Sarah Hill a int
12-18-1711 John Gumley dis
1-17-1712 Robert Porter & Ann Edmunds m int
2-21-1712 Daniel Hammond & Mary Elliot m int
4-16-1712 Jabez Jenkins & w rocf Abington
5-21-1712 James Estauch & w rocf Philadelphia
DUCK CREEK MEETING - HISTORY

10- ?-1705 1st mtg held at Duck Creek MM by approbation of Chester QM, Absolum Cuff, Clerk
4-17-1706 Friends of Georges Creek to join this MM, early mbrs of Georges Creek: Ashton (Robert), John Hales, Thomas Adams, James Crawford & others
5-22-1706 Distraints from Joseph England, Absolum Cuff, Thomas Shaw, Caleb Offley, Hasachah Offley, John Wood
12-19-1706 Representative fr Mushmillion Creek - Elinor Robinson
1-17-1707 " " " " Nathaniel Hunn & Ellis Ostin, later Joseph Booth, Edmund Neadham
3-19-1707 Meeting for worship at Mushmillion est by consent of Chester QM
9-20-1710 MM held at Edmund Needham in Mushmillion Creek. They ask that the mtg for worship be moved fr Matthew Manlove's to Reinore Williams, being more convenient
11-22-1710 Request establishment of mtg for worship at Little Creek, Kent Co
1-18-1711 Subscription to build mtg house at Boston Ellen Goldsmith leaves 20/ to the mtg
1-12-1712 Absolum Cuff released fr being Clerk, James Steel appointed in his stead
6-18-1707 Mtg for worship est at Georges Creek by approb Chester
6-21-1710 First mtg held in Georges Creek MH

DUCK CREEK MM (V. 1, pg 44½, 45, 46)
6-18-1718 Lamply, Nathaniel & Abigail Paxton
7-15-1718 " " " 1tm
8-21-1718 rpdm
6-18-1712 Request for a mtg (weekday) at or near Lewis - Thomas Fisher & Cornelius Willibank - one week at Lewis & the next at the house of Cornelius Willibank - mtg at widow Needham at Murder Creek. Overseer appointed - Robert Porter for Friends of Murder Creek.
10-22-1712 Mtg at Broadkill not kept up
3-18-1713 MM held at Murder Creek
5-20-1713 MM held at Georges Creek
3-17-1714 MM held at Richard Richardson's at Little Creek
Mtg for worship est at Little Creek by approb of Chester QM
8-22-1716 Little Creek & Mushmillion Creek both req approb in building a MH
6-22-1720 Mtg for worship requested for Friends of Cool Spring
1-22-1759 Mtgs for worship mid-week & last days in winter season in & near Tidbury, at house of Ezekiel Nock
4-26-1760 MH at Murderkiln was burned lately. They & friends around Tidbury may build another MH
5-23-1761 Deed for land on which MH is built procured. Trustees (Murderkiln) John Bowers, Benjamin Warren, Samuel Dunning, Thomas Nock, Jonathan Emerson
1-23-1762 John McCoole leaves by will to the meeting his plantation
6-22-1771 Friends of Cedar Creek, Sussex Co are allowed a mtg near Daniel Gingee's
1-28-1775 Cool Spring Prep Mtg req that MM may be held at Little Creek or alternating between Little Creek & Motherkiln as being more central than Duck Creek
7-22-1775 Alteration not feasible at this time
6-27-1776 Fenwick Fisher having been Clerk of the mtg a long time, Warner Mifflin, Clerk, John Dickinson, Asst.
Mtgs held for Negroes who had been freed to good satisfaction

Committee on the subject of schools report that one is set up in the verge of Motherkiln Mtg

Joseph Jenkins appointed Clerk of the Mtg, John Dickinson, Asst

Isaiah Rowland appointed Asst Clerk of the Mtg

There being 250 freed young Negroes within the verge of this Mtg. Some of whom are in school, others teaching in families.

Mtg urges Thomas & Joseph Nock & other brothers & sisters as they come of age to give to the slaves who were sold the amount of their purchase money.

DUCK CREEK MM (V. 1 pg. 96; V. 3, pg. 131)

HANSON, Thomas & Mary
  Thomas d 4-18-1783, bur Little Creek MH
  Thomas got Newark MM to m 8-16-1756
  Mary rocf Kennett MM 6-28-1781
  Ch: Elizabeth b 6-30-1759 d 8-17-1760
  Susanna b 7-17-1761 d 1-7-1791
  m Samuel Howell

The mtg at Georges Creek to be moved to the Appoquinimink Bridge as more centrally located

A Mtg House has been erected near Appoquinimink Bridge, mtgs by indulgence of QM

Elizabeth Mifflin appt Clerk of Women's Mtg to take place of Ann Rowland who wishes to be released

Murderkiln Mtg House mostly consumed by fire, only walls left. Friends are meeting in a neighbor's home until warmer weather when they can meet in a small house on the Mtg House grounds

Legacy left to the Mtg by Mary Mifflin, late of Accomac Co, VA

Sd legacy being 30 L/ with 6 years back interest to be put toward establishment of schools -- 10 mo Legacy computed to amount to 40 L/ 16 shillings

Samuel Howell appointed Clerk instead of Joseph Jenkins

Samuel Starr appointed assistant Clerk

5 L/ fr Wm Mead's donation to go to Murtherkiln Mtg for the support of an idiot girl, Deborah Oliver

There are schools at Georges Creek & at Motherkiln taught by mbrs of our Society & under direction of Friends

Jonathan Hunn Jr is to procure a new book & transcribe entries of Births & Deaths

Motherkiln established as a MM by concurrence of the QM (Western Q) Three Runs & Cold Spring Preps

Apponomink Prep Mtg est (form Georges Creek Particular Mtg)

Solomon Dawson, Clerk & Clayton Cowgill, Asst Clerk

A general Mtg held at Duck Creek. A discontinuance of this custom is suggested

Duck Creek MM is separated fr Western QM in Chester Co & joined to Third Haven QM in Eastern Shore of MD

There is no school under Friends care at present

Duck Creek Prep Mtg to build a new Mtg House at the Cross Roads

Jane Parks rel fr Clerk of Women's Mtg. Mary Dawson now appointed, but soon released in favor of Sarah Cowgill

Friends gave $60 for the repair of Third Haven MH

Several children bring certificates who are sent to the Boarding School
12-12-1801  Mtg House deeds recorded at Dover - one for Duck Creek &
one for Duck Creek Cross (Roads) Particular Mtgs
1- 9-1802  Deed for Apoquinimink MH & Lott recorded at New Castle,
All deeds are to go in the Quarterly Mtg Book also. General
School Committee wants to know approximate number of students
that may be had for the succeeding year - to be handed to the
Superintendent
4-12-1806  Joseph Nock appointed Clerk, Wm Denny Assistant
5-10-1806  Hannah Green appointed Clerk of Women's Mtg to take place of
Elizabeth Cogwill who wishes to be released
2-10-1810  Joseph Nock, a former Clerk, being dec, Wm Denny is appointed
Clerk & John Denning, Asst
8-11-1810  Papers & Deeds in care of Clerk - Deed fr Thomas Woodward
to Robert Holliday & frds of Duck Creek MM; Copy of Deed -
Samuel Taylor to Joseph England & others; Deed-David Wilson to
John Iron; Deed - Fenwick Fisher to Robert Holliday; Deed -
Robert Holliday to Solomon Dawson & others. Bond - Solomon
Dawson
1- 8-1814  Timothy Hanson, Clerk of Mtg
3-10-1810  Rachel -----, Clerk & Ann Denny, Asst Clerk
7- 6-1811  Mary Fisher, appt Clerk, Wm Denny, Asst Clerk, Hannah Levick, Asst
2- 9-1812  Rebecca Hanson, Clerk
6-11-1814  Ann Parke, Asst Clerk of Women's Mtg
7- 9-1814  CHICKEN, Daniel appt Clerk, Samuel Farson, Asst Clerk
8-12-1815  John Denning, Clerk & Samuel Price, Asst Clerk
5-10-1817  John Denning, Clerk & Michael Offley, Asst Clerk
12-12-1818  Wm Levick, Clerk & Michael Offley, Asst Clerk
4- 8-1820  Michael Offley, Clerk & Ezekiel Cowgill, Asst Clerk
1- 8-1825  Sarah Hanson's Fund & Southern Boarding School Fund to give
each of 20 children in quarter 10 years or over to have 3
month schooling each on fund
10-10-1829  Judgement Bond given by Solomon Dawson to the Mtg Trustees
9-7-1812 paid off, & money lent to Lydia Smith & a mortgage
given to trustees by same for Real Estate in Smyrna.
Recorded at Dover
8- 7-1830  Duck Creek MM & Motherkiln MM to be united under name of
Camden MM
9 mo-1830  APM laid down.
ACTON

1786 8mo 26  Hannan (form HALL) con for mou compl 22 llmo 1783
1787 1mo 27  Hannan gct Salem MM, West New Jersey
1790 4mo 24  Hannan gct -do

ADAMS

[ Alexander, Margaret ]

ch
Thomas  b 1686 1mo 9 at Piscataway, Middlesex Co, ENJ
Alexander  b 1688 10mo 16 -do,  d 1698 3mo 26
Cornelius  b 1690 11mo 9 -do
Mary  b 1693 2mo 9 -do,  d 1698 2mo 30
Margaret  b 1695 7mo 20 -do
Margaret  b 1696 8mo 22 at Freehold, Monmouth Co, ENJ
Alexander  b 1699 10mo 3 -do,  m 1724 Mary COWGILL
James  b 1701 9mo 2 -do
Mary  b 1703 11mo 19 at Appoquinimink  d 1705 7mo
Mary  b 1706 2mo 22 -do,  m 1723 John HALES
Ann  b 1710 8mo 12

1724 9mo 16  Alexander Jr & Mary COWGILL ltm
1723 9mo 18  Mary & John HALES ltm
1714 1mo 21  Thomas & w Hannah con outgoings

ALDRICKS

1791 7mo 23  Susannah (form DERRAH) cert from Phila. MM ret on account of mod

ALSTON (ALLSTON)

1781 4mo 28  Abner rec in mbrp
1782 5mo 29  Abner, s of Israel & Sarah, dec, m Hannah JENKINS, dt of Jabez & Hannah, dec, at Duck Creek MH
1787 2mo 1  Abner's w Hannah dec, bur Appoquinimink MH
1794 10mo 11  Abner gct Cecil MM to m Hannah LAMB
1795 3mo 7  Abner's w Hannah rocf Cecil MM  dtd 14 2mo 1795
1795 6mo 6  Abner's wid Hannah gct Cecil MM

[ Abner  
Hannah ]

ch
Mary  b 1783 3mo 9  d 1783 11mo 25
Hannah  b 1784 11mo 5
Sarah  b 1787 1mo 4
ALSTON (ALLSTON) (con't)

1816 5mo 11 Abner, s of Joab & Hannah ?, con mou - first mentioned 10 of 2nd mo
1829 1mo 10 Elizabeth (now STOUT) compl for mou by DCPM
1807 11mo 7 Hannah J (dt of Joshua & Hannah?) gct Motherkill MM
1771 12mo 28 Israel rec in mbrp
1772 3mo 31 Israel & Mary OZBURN m at house of Jonathan Ozburn in Little Creek Hundred
1792 12mo 13 Israel mentioned as dec

[ Israel ]
Mary

ch
Jonathan
Elisabeth
Sarah
Ozburn
Mary
Israel
Eunice
Susannah
Anna

b 1773 7mo 8
b 1775 2mo 24
b 1777 3mo 22
b 1779 4mo 3
b 1781 7mo 2
b 1783 3mo 2
b 1784 11mo 24
b 1787 1mo 16
b 1793 5mo 27

1777 11mo 22 Joab rec in mbrp
1788 3mo 22 Joab gct Cecil MM to m Hannah LAMB
1788 6mo 28 Hannah, w of Joab, rocf Cecil MM
1790 1mo 23 Joab, w Hannah & s Joshua gct Cecil MM, Md
1798 5mo 12 Joab, w Hannah & 5 ch rocf Cecil MM dtd 14 4mo 1798

[ Joab ]

Hannah

ch
Joshua
Abner
Hannah
John
Thomas

1772 8mo 22 John rec in mbrp
1823 3mo 8 Mary Ann gct Cecil MM
1800 5mo 10 Mary Jr & Preston SHARPLESS ltm
1795 5mo 9 Ozburn, s of Israel & Mary, gct Phila. MM for the No. Dist. a minor

1803 6mo 11 Ozburn rocf Phila. MM No.Dist. dtd 23 3mo 1803
1803 12mo 10 Sarah & Andrew HARMAN ltm
1812 1mo 11 Susan (now MC FARLIN) compl by A. mtg for mou
1782 1mo 26 Thomas rec in mbrp on request of mother, Jane (now REECE)
1791 11mo 12 Thomas gct Westland MM, Pa.
ANDERSON
1781 2mo 24 Sarah (form DERBOROUGH) dis for mou compl 23 12mo 1790

ANSLEY
1786 1mo 28 Elizabeth (form DINGEE, dt of Daniel) dis for mou compl 23 7mo 1785

ANTRIM
1760 4mo 26 John rocf Burlington MM
1760 4mo 26 Phebe, w of John, rocf Chesterfield MM
1762 12mo 25 John dis for purchasing slaves against rules of YM
1786 9mo 23 John dis for jas
1780 9mo 23 Phebe (now GALBRATH) mou
1784 10mo 23 Rebecca gct Crosswicks (Chesterfield) MM, N.J.
1785 10mo 22 Rebecca ret to dwell amongst us - Sd cert ret
1787 6mo 23 Rebecca dis for non-att & jas
1776 7mo 27 Sarah compl for mou to William REYNOLDS

ARMESON (HERMASON)
1756 5mo 17 Lydia of Cool Spring Mtg (form ELDRIDGE) compl for mou

ASHBRIDGE
1770 6mo 23 David rocf Goshen MM dtd 9 6mo 1769
1770 6mo 23 David's w, Mary, rocf Chester MM dtd 26 7mo 1769
1772 8mo 22 David's w, Mary & ch gct Goshen MM
1765 1mo 26 Hannah rocf Chester MM
1765 12mo 28 Hannah gct Phila. MM
1768 4mo 25 Hannah rocf Phila. MM

ASHBURNHAM
1783 10mo 25 Hannah, dt of Rosanna (now PRICE), rocf Wilmington MM, Del. dtd 13 8mo 1783
1787 1mo 27 Hannah gct Phila. MM
1789 2mo 28 Hannah rocf Phila. MM 31 10mo 1788 end by Wilmington MM, Del. dtd 11 2mo 1789
1791 5mo 28 Hannah gct Phila. MM for So. Dist.

ASHTON
1729 11mo 19 Elizabeth b 1711 12mo ?, dt of John, dec, gct Salem MM, N.J.
1710 6mo 31 John, brother of Joseph, gct Jamaica or elsewhere
ASHTON (con't)

1711 2mo 16  John & Ann HUMPHRIES ltm
1722 3mo 22  John gct England
1729 11mo 19 John mentioned as dec

[ John ]

[ Ann ]

Eliza
John
Sarah?  b 1711 12mo ?
John  b 1716 10mo 16
Sarah  b 1714 7mo 16

1711 3mo 21  Joseph, brother of John, gct Woodbridge
1724 3mo 18  Joseph's wid Mary (now VANBEBBER) rpt for mou
1722 9mo  6  Joseph dec

[ Joseph ]

[ Mary ]

Grace  b 1714 3mo 24
Robert  b 1715 10mo 23
Mary  b 1719 3mo 3
Joseph  b 1720 12mo 23 d 1721/22 1mo 15

1724 5mo  20  Mary, wid of Joseph, now VANBEBBER, con for mou

BADGER

1760 12mo 27  Edmund rec in mbrp

BAKER

1751 8mo 19  Joshua & w rocf Newark MM, Pa.
1756 6mo 21  Joshua requests cert to Newark MM, Pa.
1783 9mo 27  William rec in mbrp

BARGER

1724 4mo 22  Joseph & w rocf Phila. MM

BARNETT ( BARNARD, BERNARD)

1819 8mo  7  Mary (late PALMER) rocf PMM SD dtd 23 6mo 1819
having been tr by DC for mou since 12 12mo 1818
1826 8mo 12  Mary's ch r in m
1828 11mo  8  Mary & ch listed gct PMM
BARNETT (BARNARD, BERNARD) (con't)

[ Mary ]
ch
Thomas F.
Hannah F.
Daniel

BARNES

1806 3mo 8 Sarah, bound girl with Sarah Griffin, r in m
1812 12mo 12 Sarah die for jMeth

BARRATT

1749 3mo 22 Jonathan rocf Phila. MM
1758 5mo 22 Jonathan con for mou
1758 9mo 18 Jonathan gct Cecil MM, Maryland

BARRETT

1718 3mo ? Benjamin & w rocf Abington MM, Phila. Co, Pa
[ Benjamin ]
cert dtd 1717 10mo 30

[ ? ]
ch
Benjamin Jr m Rebecca SMITH 1746 (2) E. HOGG
Martha m Samuel NEALL 1743
Mary m Oliver CAULK 1746

1746 3mo 28 Benjamin, s of Benjamin of Kent Co, Del., m at
DOMH Rebecca SMITH, dt of Samuel, dec of Kent Co, Del.
Benjamin Jr gct Newark MM for m to Eliza. HOGG
1749 5mo 17 Elizabeth, w of Benjamin Jr, rocf Wilmington MM
1750 9mo 19 Elizabeth & Joseph CRISPIN ltm
1723 10mo 16 Martha, dt of Benjamin, m Samuel NEALL at LCMH
1743 11mo 17 Mary, dt of Benjamin, m Oliver CAULK at LCMH

BARSTOW

1821 4mo 7 Mary con for mou & she ret
1828 9mo 6 Mary Ann (now HILL) compl by DCPM for mou
BARTLETT

1759 11mo 24  Mary rocf Cecil MM, Kent Co, Maryland
1762 5mo 22  Mary dis for mou to ________ HUSTON & she
              has been tr since 3mo last

BARTON

1755 6mo 16  Aaron & w rocf Burlington MM
1764 3mo 24  Aaron, w Bathsheba & ch got Burlington MM
1830 6mo 12  Susanna D, a minor, rocf Cherry St., Phila. dtd
              21 4mo 1830

BASSET

1818 5mo 8   Mary rocf Wilmington MM, Del. dtd 28 11mo 1817
1819 12mo 11 Mary dis for non-ett & dp

BASSETT

1816 7mo 6   Ann rocf Wilmington MM, Del. dtd 3 5mo 1816
              Also her sister Sarah, a minor
1826 9mo 9   Ann got Phila. MM
1825 4mo 9   Beulah rocf Wilmington MM dtd 4 2mo 1825
1826 9mo 9   Beulah got PMM
1817 1mo 11  Josiah rocf Wilmington MM dtd 3 1mo 1817
1823 5mo 10  Josiah got Wilmington MM
1816 7mo 6   Sarah, a minor, rocf Wilmington MM dtd 3 5mo 1816
              with her sister Ann
1820 10mo 7  Sarah dis for non-ett & jas

BATES

1779 6mo 26  Bathsheba rec in mbp
1782 8mo 24  Bathsheba dis for mou ________ WILSON & having
              an ill. ch. & has been tr since 22 6mo 1782

BEAKHAM (BICKHAM)

1787 6mo 23  Mary, w of Caleb, con for mou
1787 8mo 25  Mary got Phila. MM So. Dist.

BECK

1801 8mo 8   Mary r in m
1811 7mo 6   Mary dis for the use of laudanum & means by
              which she procures it.
BELLACH

1800 11mo 8  John rec in mbrp
1801 9mo 12  John get Kennet MM
1804 7mo 8   John rocf Kennet MM  dtd 17 5mo 1804
1804 7mo 8   John's w Ann & s James rocf Kennet MM  dtd 17 5mo 1804
1807 11mo 7  John, w Ann & s James get Concord MM

BELLAH

1769 9mo 23  Elizabeth, w of James, (form Elizabeth HANSON, JR) dis for mou

BELLERBY (BELLARBY, BELLABY)

1799 12mo 7  Ann gct Phila. MM So.Dist.
1798 4mo 7   Elizabeth gct Phila. MM
1713 9mo 17  Isaac rocf Minehead Mtg., Sommersetshire, Old England  
dtd 1712/13 1mo 15
1714 9mo 22  Temperance roc
1721 2mo 17  Isaac dec - Overseer of Georges Creek
1796 6mo 11  John, w Hannah & 4 ch rocf Pickering MM, Yorkshire,  
England  dtd 26 1mo 1796
1798 10mo 6  John dec

[ John  
Hannah ]  
ch
John
Elizabeth
Susanna
Ann

1798 1mo 6   Susannah (now JONES) compl by Apoquinamink Mtg.  
for mou

BENNETT

1777 7mo 26  Angelo rec in mbrp Motherkiln Mtg.
1798 8mo 11  John rocf Motherkiln MM  dtd 9 1mo 1798

BENTLEY

1726 5mo 18  Patience & Samuel HANSON ltm

BERNARD (SEE BARNETT)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1758</td>
<td>4mo</td>
<td>Benjamin rocf Third Haven MM, Md.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1760</td>
<td>5mo</td>
<td>Benjamin gct Third Haven MM, Md.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1778</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>Benjamin's w Sarah &amp; dt Mary rocf Third Haven MM dtd 25 6mo 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1779</td>
<td>10mo</td>
<td>Benjamin's w Sarah &amp; dt Mary gct Wilmington MM</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BERRY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1771</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>Elizabeth, dt of John dec, rocf Third Haven MM, Md</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774</td>
<td>9mo</td>
<td>Elizabeth compl by Motherkiln Mtg for mou to James MORRIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1768</td>
<td>3mo</td>
<td>James of Talbot Co., Md. m Susanna MAXFIELD of Kent Co., Del. in Murderkill MH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1768</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>Susanna, w of James, gct Talbot Co., Md.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1804</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>Mary Jr rocf Third Haven MM dtd 12 4mo 1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1800</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>Rebecca rocf Third Haven MM dtd 17 4mo 1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1802</td>
<td>7mo</td>
<td>Rebecca compl by Little Creek for m her 1st cousin Timothy HANSON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1721</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>Thomas &amp; w Sarah rocf Third Haven MM, Md.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1731</td>
<td>2mo</td>
<td>Thomas &amp; Margaret PERDUE ltm</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BIVEN**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1798</td>
<td>1mo</td>
<td>Sarah, w of Benjamin, rocf Salem MM dtd 30 10mo 1797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1800</td>
<td>11mo</td>
<td>Sarah gct Phila. MM</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BLACK**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1803</td>
<td>7mo</td>
<td>Edward Jr &amp; his mother Mary rocf Mt Holly MM, N.J. dtd 10 3mo 1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1818</td>
<td>1mo</td>
<td>Edward Jr in necessitous circumstances (A.Mtg)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1819</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>Edward Jr having in his minority moved away with his father without cert - has brother in Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1819</td>
<td>8mo</td>
<td>Edward Jr able to support himself</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1800</td>
<td>8mo</td>
<td>Elizabeth, dt of William &amp; Aehsah, with parents gct Upper Springfield MM, N.J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1827</td>
<td>1mo</td>
<td>Elizabeth rocf Upper Springfield MM, N.J. dtd 8 11mo 1826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1803</td>
<td>7mo</td>
<td>Elizabeth rocf Mt Holly MM, N.J. dtd 10 3mo 1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1811</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>Elizabeth gct Wilmington MM, Del.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1806</td>
<td>5mo</td>
<td>Martha (now KNOXON) compl for mou. A mbr Mt Holly, N.J. MM living in this neighborhood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1803</td>
<td>7mo</td>
<td>Mary, w of Edward &amp; s Edward rocf Mt. Holly MM dtd 10 3mo 1803</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BLACK (con't)

1800 3mo 8 Samuel rocf Chester MM  dtd 7mo 1799
1798 11mo 10 William, s of Edward, & w Acsah rocf Cecil MM
dtd 14 7mo 1798
1800 3mo 8 William rem without settling his affairs - dis
1800 8mo 9 William's w Acsah(dt of Thomas WRIGHT & b 1 12mo 1773)
& dt Elizabeth gct Upper Springfield, N.J.

BLACKISTON

1792 3mo 10 Susannah (form HOLLIDAY) dis for mou compl
by DCPM 7 1mo 1791

BLUNDEL (BLUNDAL, BLUNDELL)

1760 9mo 27 James con for mou
1763 5mo 28 James' w Susanna rec in mbrp
1770 2mo 8 James dec

[ James
  Susanna ]

Sarah b 1761 1mo 6  d 1845 6mo 7
Susanna b 1764 1mo 8
James b 1767 1mo 27  d 1807 2mo 20
Mary b 1769 8mo 8  d 1769 12mo 2

1733 7mo 17 Samuel & Sarah OZBURN, wid, ltm
1740 11mo 7 Samuel's wid Sarah m Enoch CUMMINGS at Cold
  Spring MH
1781 8mo 25 Susanna mou EMERSON

BOICE

1779 3mo 27 Sarah (late WILSON, dt of Thomas & Ruth) dis
  for mou compl 27 2mo 1779

BOON

1775 1mo 28 Joshua rocf Exeter MM, Pa.  dtd 31 8mo 1774
1797 12mo 9 Joshua con for joining with the militia to learn
  the art of war for which he was dis 26 12mo 1778
  compl 23 11mo 1776
1798 1mo 6 Joshua gct Exeter MM

BOOTH

1712 5mo 21 Joseph to New England to visit in the ministry
BOOTH (con't)

1714 1mo 21  Joseph to ministering Friends in Chester Co, Pa.
1708/9 9mo 13  Joseph's 1st w Frances dec & bur on Joseph's
1716 5mo 18  own plantation in Mushmilion
Joseph Sr & Elizabeth ROBBISSON ltm

Joseph
Frances

ch
Joseph

b 1692 9mo 13  m Margaret FISHER 1716
Joseph Jr & Margaret FISHER ltm
1716 4mo 18
1722 11mo 21
1722 11mo 21
Joseph Jr con for mcd to Mary BOOTH, dt of Elinor
Mary, dt of Elinor con for mou compl 22 8mo 1721
& she was rst

BOSTICK

1768 12mo 24  John rocf Cecil MM, Md. dtd 14 9mo 1768
1774 7mo 23  John con keeping bad company, dr & mou
1774 12mo 24  John's w Mary & infant s Lardner rec in mbrp
1784 10mo 23  Mary & 3 ch gct Wilmington MM
1785 2mo 26  John dis for being involved in debt compl 1784 10mo 23

John
Mary

ch
Lardner
John
Mary

1759 7mo 28  Rebeckah rocf Cecil MM, Md.
1764 1mo 28  Rebeckah gct Cecil MM, Md.

BOWERS

1742 5mo 19  Elizabeth, w of John, rocf Abington MM dtd 1742 2mo 26
1749 10mo 18  Elizabeth, dt of John, & William COURSE, s of
1729 10mo 22  John, ltm
John & Mary NEWELL, wid, ltm

John
Mary

ch
Elizabeth

m William COURSE 1749
1747 1mo 23  John of Kent Co, Del. & Rachel LOWBER, wid, ltm
BOWERS (con't)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1773</td>
<td>5mo</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1773</td>
<td>8mo</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1764</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1768</td>
<td>3mo</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1787</td>
<td>5mo</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- John Bower
- Rachel Bower
- Ruth Bower
- Jonathan Emerson 1767 (2)
- Isaiah Rowland 1787
- John's.ch for m to Third Haven MM, Md with Mary Ann Powell
- John's.w Mary Ann rocf Third Haven MM, Md
- dtd 20 7mo 1773
- Mary & Isaac Looper ltm
- Ruth, dt of John & Rachel (Lowber), con for mcd to Jonathan Emerson compl 10mo 1767
- Ruth m(2) Isaiah Rowland

BOWMAN (BOMAN)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1787</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1777</td>
<td>5mo</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Mary (form Oliver) dis for mou compl 26 5mo 1787
- Thomas & w Elizabeth & infant dt Sarah
- rec in mbpr

BRANCHFIELD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1820</td>
<td>8mo</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Susan (late Nock) dis for mou compl by DCPM 8 4mo 1820

BRANK

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1738</td>
<td>7mo</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Jane & Thomas Elliot ltm

BROCK

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1721</td>
<td>11mo</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1775</td>
<td>1mo</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1744</td>
<td>8mo</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1750</td>
<td>10mo</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1760</td>
<td>8mo</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1741</td>
<td>8mo</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Jane of Cold Spring & John Mears ltm
- Jane compl for mou BROWNINGTON
- Ralph requests mbpr
- Ralph & Sarah Fisher ltm
- Sarah mou WHEELBANK - a ch born of this marriage
- Tabitha of Lewis Town, Sussex Co, Del.
- m Samuel Rowland, s of Thomas, at Cold Spring MH

BROOKS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1759</td>
<td>7mo</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- ________, wid mou

BROWN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1716</td>
<td>12mo</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Elizabeth answer concerning her to Nottingham Friends
BROWN (con't)

1717  6mo  19  Elizabeth  gct (Nottingham?)
1761  7mo  17  John & Sarah NOCK,  dt  of Ezekiel,  m
1774  1mo  28  John  rec in mbptMurderkiln  Mtg
1769  2mo  17  John  dec
1773  1mo  6   John's  w  Sarah  dec

[John
   Sarah]
   ch
   John
   Thomas
b 1765  3mo  22
b 1767  7mo  18

1752  8mo  17  Phebe  &  Oliver  CAULK  ltm
1762  12mo  25  Sarah,  w  of  John  &  dt  of  Ezekiel  MOCK  con
1719  1mo  24   for  mou  she  has  been  tr  since  12mo  last
1719  5mo  20  Thomas  of  New  Garden  MM,  Pa.  &  Elener  (Ellin)
               COWGILL,  dt  of  John,  ltm
               Ellen,  w  of  Thomas,  gct  Nottingham  with  husband

[ Thomas]
   Elener
   ch
   Thomas
m 1748/9 Rachel  NEEDHAM

1748/9  12mo  21  Thomas,  s  of  Thomas  dec,  m  Rachel  NEEDHAM,  dt
1749  2mo  17   of  Ralph  of  Kent  Co,  Del.
1715  10mo  1   Rachel  gct  Nottingham  MM
1780  1mo  22  William,  s  of  William  of  Nottingham  Chester  Co,
1781  8mo  23   Pa.,  &  Elizabeth  COWGILL,  dt  of  John  of  Duck
               Creek,  New  Castle  Co,  Del.,  at  DCMH
               William  &  w  Dorcas  &  2  ch  (Elizabeth  &  Mary)
               rocK Wilmington  MM,  Del  dtd  12  lmo  1780
               William  &  w  Dorcas  &  3  ch  gct  Phila.  MM

[ William]
   Dorcas
   ch
   Elizabeth
   Mary  Massey
   Sarah
b  bet.  1mo  1780  &  6mo  1781

BROWNING

1776  12mo  28  Joshua  compl  for  j  assoc.  for  war
1777  6mo  28  Joshua  con  for  j  assoc.  for  war
1779  3mo  27  Joshua  dis  for  j  a  company  engaged  in  warlike
               measures  compl  26  12mo  1778.  He  now  resides
               in  Maryland
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUFT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1807</td>
<td>2mo</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert rocf Third Haven MM dtd 12 2mo 1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1807</td>
<td>3mo</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert &amp; Ann LEVICK ltm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1807</td>
<td>7mo</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert's w Ann got Third Haven MM, Md.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUINGTON (BRUNTING)</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>5mo</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jane (form BROCK) dis for mou &amp; having a child too soon after marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>she has been tr since 1st mo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRYAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1731</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas from Crosswicks, N.J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUNKER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>11mo</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth (form CURETON) con for mou tr since 1757 6mo 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUNETEN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1713</td>
<td>10mo</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah &amp; George WARNER ltm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUNTING</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1720</td>
<td>5mo</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pheaby &amp; Ralph NEEDHAM ltm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURDSILL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1738</td>
<td>10mo</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ezelphia &amp; Thomas OZBURN ltm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURTON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1826</td>
<td>7mo</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ann &amp; Thomas OLIVER ltm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1806</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>David rocf Motherkiln MM, dtd 15 4mo 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1809</td>
<td>10mo</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>David's w Anne &amp; 5 ch rec in mbrp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1825</td>
<td>3mo</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>David's s Jesse gct Phila. MM. Pa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[David]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse S.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David I.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca B.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BURTON (con't)

1809 10mo 7  Jesse S., s of David & Ann, rec in mbrp
1825 3mo 12  Jesse S. gct PMM
1827 12mo 8  Jesse S. rocf Phila. MM  dtd 24 5mo 1827
1809 10mo 7  Mary, dt of David & Ann, rec in mbrp
1823 2mo 8   Mary con for mou _______ MC CRACKING on compl
1826 9mo 9   LCPM 11 1mo 1822
1826 9mo 9   Rebecca B. gct PMM
1827 12mo 8  Susan D. gct PMM

BUSH

1793 8mo 10  Joseph rec in mbrp

BYRNE (BYRNES)

1782 3mo 23  Rachel, dt of Joshua & Ruth, rocf Wilmington
            MM, Del.  dtd 12 12mo 1781
1782 9mo 28  Rachel gct Wilmington MM
1791 1mo 22  Rachel rocf Wilmington MM  dtd 25 12mo 1790
1791 6mo 23  Rachel gct Wilmington MM
1765 5mo 26  Ruth, w of Joshua, rocf Phila. MM with 4 ch
            dtd 29 3mo 1765 (Rachel, Sarah, Samuel & James)
1766 7mo 26  Ruth gct Wilmington MM with ch Rachel, Samuel,
            James & Daniel

[ Joshua        ]
[ Ruth          ]
ch
Rachel
Sarah
Samuel
James
Daniel

b 1765?

CAIN

1816 9mo 7  Ann (now HAMD) a mbr of Third Haven MM, Md.
            living in this neighborhood

Caldwell

1715 12mo 20  Andrew c from Somersetshire, England not received
1793 1mo 12  Sarah (form GORDON) dis for mou
1795 9mo 12  Sidney (form GORDON) dis for mou  compl by
1777 11mo 22  LCMm 11 4mo 1795
            Susanna (form MIFFLIN) dis for mou & tr since
            25 lmo 1777
CALLY
1825 6mo 11 Matilda rec in mbgrp

CANBY
1778 11mo 28 Hannah (form LEA) wid rocf Wilmington MM
dtd 11 11mo 1778
1779 9mo 25 Hannah got Chester MM, Pa. with mother,
Mary PRESTON

CANDITT
1726 3mo 16 Sarah, w of John, dis for mou (Sarah was
the wid of Samuel TOMLINSON)

CANDRITE
1816 11mo 9 Mary rec in mbgrp LCPM

CARPENTER
1800 8mo 9 Martha (form DANIEL) dis for mou compl
by A. Mtg. 7 6mo 1800

CARTER
1793 11mo 9 Ann (form LISTON) dis for mou compl
A. Mtg. 10 8mo 1793
1814 5mo 7 Ann con for mou

CARY
1795 8mo 8 Elizabeth (form NOCK) dis for mou compl
11 7mo 1795 (a ch is mentioned of this marriage)
1802 11mo 6 Sarah (form NOCK) compl for mou
1802 12mo 11 Sarah dec & case dismissed

CATON
1801 4mo 11 Susanna (late FISHER) dis for mou compl
LCM 10 1mo 1801
1807 5mo 9 Susanna's dt Mary F. rec in mbgrp at request
of grandmother Mary Fisher

[susanna]
ch
Mary F.
CAULK

1787 3mo 1  Isaac of Cecil Co, Md, s of Oliver, m
Elizabeth MOLLESTON, dt of Jonathan of
Kent Co, Del. m at Three Runs MH

1787 6mo 23  Isaac's w Elizabeth get Cecil MM, Md.

1809 9mo 9  Jesse rocf Cecil MM dtd 18 3mo 1809

1814 7mo 9  Jesse dis for enlisting as a soldier

1746 3mo 20  Oliver m Mary BARRETT, dt of Benjamin, at LCMH

1746 7mo 22  Oliver's w Mary get Cecil MM

1752 8mo 17  Oliver & Phebe BROWN 1tm

1753 2mo 19  Oliver's w Phebe get Cecil MM

[ Oliver,]
[ Phebe?]
ch
Isaac

m 1787 Elizabeth MOLLESTON

1821 5mo 12  Oliver rocf Phila. MM dtd 29 3mo 1821

1822 11mo 9  Oliver gc for m to DCMM

1824 12mo 11  Oliver's w Rachel rocf Deer Creek MM dtd 16 9mo 1824

1826 6mo 10  Oliver, w Rachel, & dt Rachel Elizabeth get PMM

[ Oliver]
[ Rachel]
ch
Rachel Elizabeth

1812 10mo 10  Samuel compl for leaving his master before
expiration date & enlisting as a soldier. A
mbr of Phila. MM

CHATTIN

1795 8mo 8  Mary (form CORBIT) dis for mou compl
by Appoquinimink Mtg 9 5mo 1795

CHEW

1741 3mo ?  Elizabeth, dt of Samuel, mou

1739 5mo 16  Samuel & w & ch rocf West River MM, Md.

1742 8mo 18  Samuel dis for allowing his dt Elizabeth
to mou ________CHEW

[ Samuel]
ch
Elizabeth
CHICKEN

1759 3mo 19  Ann (now STEVENS), dt of John & Judith, dis for mou
1798 5mo 12  Daniel rec in mb rp
1805 2mo 9  Daniel & Eleanor DAVID 1tm
1815 7mo 8  Daniel, w Eleanor & 3 ch get Plainfield MM, Ohio
Daniel was Clerk of the Mtg

[ Daniel]  
[ Eleanor]  
ch
John
Daniel David)  b 1804 1mo 16
Ann (Mary)  ) b 1804 1mo 16 m 1831 Jacob GREEN

1756 12mo 20  John dis for divers disorders
1733 2mo 16  Judith, w of John & wid of Samuel SMITH,
rocf Cecil MM, Md.

[ John]  
[ Judith]  
ch
John
Anne
b 1731 8mo 19
Martha
b 1733 5mo 24
Ann
b 1735/6 12mo 26
Sarah
b 1738/9 11mo 12
1782 2mo 23  Mary rec in mb rp

CLARK

1743 11mo 20  John of Georges Creek, New Castle Co, Del.
m Martha CURETON, wid of William Jr.
1757 6mo 20  Martha's dt, Elizabeth CURETON m to ___ BUNKER
1818 1mo 10  Mercy (late JEFFERIS) dis for mou compl by
A. Mtg. 6 9mo 1817
1768 2mo 27  Sarah rocf Kennett MM, Chester Co., Pa. dtd 17 12mo 1767
1769 10mo 28  Sarah get Kennett MM
1771 4mo 27  Sarah rocf Kennet MM
1771 10mo 26  Sarah rocf Salem MM, N.J.

CLAYTON

1730 7mo 21  Elizabeth, dt of Joshua, & Mark MANLOVE, Jr 1tm
1747 5mo 21  Joshua, Yeoman of Kent Co., Del. m Sarah
CUMMINS, wid at LCMH
1758 3mo 20  Joshua get Nottingham MM for grandson,
Henry COWGILL
CLAYTON (con't)
1720 11mo 16
  Lidia & John COWGILL ltm
1727 11mo 22
  Sarah Jr & Thomas COWGILL ltm

CLEMENS
1719 11mo 18
  Nathaniel, a Friend, sojourner not having
  brought cert without intent to stay

CLEMENT
1816 10mo 12
  Isaac rocf Darby MM, Pa  dtd 27 8mo 1816
1817 12mo 6
  Isaac con for mou compl by A. Mtg.  6 9mo 1817
1827 3mo 10
  Isaac con for mou compl by APM  9 12mo 1826
1820 5mo 6
  Rachel B. rec in mbrp APM

COCKAYNE
1761 8mo 22
  Thomas rocf Third Haven, Md
1762 7mo 24
  Thomas gct Third Haven, Md

COFFEY
1722 4mo 18
  James gct Newton MM, N.J.

COMBS
1765 1mo 26
  Benjamin dis for mou & moving here from Phila.
  without cert for which he has been tr since
  1764 4mo 28

COMEYNS
1802 4mo 10
  William rocf Cecil MM  dtd 13 3mo 1802
1805 3mo 9
  William gct Cecil MM

CONNIGAN
1754 5mo 20
  Elizabeth (form HANSON) con for mou compl
  1752 1mo 20

COOK
1827 12mo 8
  Elizabeth (form DILL) con for mou compl
  by LCPM 6 10mo 1827
COOK (con't)
1717 9mo 18  John & w roc f Abington MM
1719/20 12mo 3  John dec

[  John ]
ch
Rachel
m 1717 Gero ge MARTIN

1732 6mo 21  Mary (late HALE S?, wid) mou
1717 10mo 25  Rachel, dt of John, m George MARTIN at DCMH

COOPER
1805 3mo 9  Richard, a colored man, rec in mbrp LCM M

CORBITT (CORBIT)
1777 11mo 22  Abigail, dt of Daniel, rec in mbrp at
request of mother, Ann
1791 5mo 28  Abigail gct Uwchlan MM, Pa.
1731 5mo 19  Daniel & Elizabeth WIDDOS 1tm

[Daniel ]
[ ? (1) ]
ch
Ruth
m 1737 Samuel MC COOLE
Rachel
m 1743 Jacob DUHADWAY
Daniel
m 1739 MARY BRINTON

1739 8mo 22  Daniel Jr gct to Concord MM for m to
Mary BRINTON
1753 1mo 22  Daniel Jr, w Mary & ch roc

[Daniel Jr]
[Mary]
ch
Daniel
Mary

1761 11mo 23  Daniel dis for dr & other disorders - tr
since 1760 7mo 26
1777 11mo 22  Daniel Jr's w Ann roc f Wilmington MM
dtd 11 6mo
1777 11mo 22'  Daniel Jr's ch, Joseph & Abigail, rec in mbrp
1781 11mo 24  Daniel Jr's dt Ruth rec in mbrp
1783 11mo 26  Daniel Jr rst having been dis 25 4mo 1772 for
keeping unprofitable company, dancing, etc.
CORBITT (con't)

1783 11mo 26
1789 7mo 29

Daniel Jr's dt Lydia rec in mbrep
Daniel Jr's w Ann dec - was Overseer of Appoquinimink Mtg.

[ Daniel Jr ]

[ Ann ]

Joseph
Abigail
Ruth
Lydia
Maryann
Jemima

gct Phila MM for N.D. 1791
gct Uwchlan MM 1791

gct Goshen MM 1791

b 1784 12mo 22
gct Chester MM 1791

b 1786 12mo 20
gct Radnor MM, Pa. 1811

1805 2mo 9
1798 5mo 12

Daniel
gct Phila MM, Pa, a minor
Deborah (now MC GILL) compl by Appoquinimink Mtg for mou

1817 1mo 11
1767 12mo 26

Deborah (now FISHER, w of Charles) con for mou
Elizabeth, w of William, (form EMPSON) dis for mou & has been tr since last 2nd mo

1758 5mo 22
1793 6mo 8

Hannah (form SMITH) dis for mou
Hannah & John SAUNDERS 1tm

1792 12mo 13

Issac, s of Israel & Mary, gct Wilmington MM, Del., an apprentice

1771 12mo 28

Israel & w Mary (form HUMPHRIES) con for med

[ Israel ]

[ Mary ]

ch

Israel
Hannah
Abraham
Issac
Mary
Deborah
Richard
Jonathan)
Elizabeth
Jonathan)
Ann

b 1772 8mo 2
gc 1788
b 1773 10mo 23
b 1775 4mo 6
b 1777 4mo 6
b 1778 9mo 4
b 1780 11mo 17
b 1782 11mo 25
b 1782 11mo 25 d 1782 12mo 6
b 1785 2mo 15
b 1787 4mo 13
b 1787 4mo 13

1794 11mo 8

Israel dis for na, keeping unprofitable company & upl

1788 1mo 26
1792 12mo 13
1811 6mo 8
1761 7mo 25

Israel Jr. gct Wilmington MM, an apprentice
Israel Jr. rocf Wilmington MM dtd 14 11mo 1792
John, s of Daniel, dis for having ill. ch & has been tr since 8mo 23 1760
CORBITT (con't)

1825 6mo 11  John C, s of William & Mary, con for
         mou compl by APM 9 4mo 1825
1805 2mo 9   John Lee gct Wilmington MM, a minor
1800 4mo 12  Jonathon, a minor, gct Wilmington MM
1777 11mo 22 Joseph rec in mbrp at request of mother, Ann
1791 5mo 28  Joseph gct Phila. MM N.D.
1798 5mo 12  Joseph & Elizabeth COWGILL, Jr. ltm
1798 10mo 6  Joseph's w Elizabeth gct Phila. MM S.D.
1809 5mo 6   Joseph's w Elizabeth & ch rocf Phila. MM
             dtd 26 1mo 1809 (ch--Henry, Ann, Elizabeth
             and Joseph)

1814 9mo 10  Joseph's w Elizabeth & 4 ch (Henry, Ann,
             Elizabeth & Lydia) gct Chester MM

[Joseph
   [Elizabeth]
ch
Eliza Ann b 1799 5mo 27
Henry Cowgill b 1800 11mo 6
Ann b 1802 11mo 8
Jonas Preston b 1804 8mo 28
Elizabeth b 1805 11mo 25
Joseph b 1807 5mo 23
Lydia Cowgill b 1810 12mo 24

1817 10mo 11  Joseph Jr, minor s of Joseph & Elizabeth,
               gct Phila. MM
1783 4mo 26  Lydia, infant dt of Daniel & Ann, rec in mbrp
1791 5mo 28  Lydia gct Goshen MM, Pa.
1808 9mo 11  Lydia rocf Phila. MM dtd 26 5mo 1808
1812 4mo 11  Lydia gct Chester MM
1815 7mo 8   Lydia rocf Chester MM, Pa dtd 29 5mo 1815
1775 5mo 27  Mary, w of William, rocf Wilmington dtd 10 5mo 1775
1795 5mo 9   Mary (now CHATTIN) compl by Appoquinimink
             Mtg. for mou
1770 1mo 27  Mary Jr. (now w of David WILSON) dis for mou
             compl 8mo last
1805 2mo 9   Maryann rocf Goshen MM dtd 9 11mo 1804
1806 2mo 8   Maryann & John COWGILL, Jr. ltm
1792 6mo 9   Pennell, minor s of William, gct Phila.MM N.D.
1796 12mo 10 Pennell rocf Phila. MM N.D.
1808 5mo 7   Pennell dis for mou compl by A. Mtg. 12 3mo 1808
1743 6mo 31  Rachel, dt of Daniel, m Jacob DUHADWAY at her
             father's home
1737 5mo 18  Ruth, dt of Daniel, & Samuel MC COOLE ltm
1781 11mo 24 Ruth, dt of Daniel & Ann, rec in mbrp
1819 8mo 7   Thomas, minor s of William & Mary, gct Phila., apprenticed
1765 6mo 22  William gct to Phila., an apprentice
CORBITT (con't)

1767 6mo 27 William rocf Phila. MM dtd 27 3mo 1767
1775 7mo 22 William dis for mcdf & purchasing a slave & has been tr since 26 11mo 1774
1781 12mo 22 William con for mcdf & requests mbrp for 3 ch

William
[ch
Pennell Edward
Thomas

1784 12mo 29 William m (l) Sarah FISHER, dt of Fenwick & Mary (HOLLIDAY), at DOMH
1789 2mo 28 William's w Sarah dec
1791 4mo 23 William & Mary COWGILL Jr. 1tm
1795 2mo 7 William & w Mary & 3 ch(Eward (sic), William Fisher & John C.) gct Phila. MM S.D.
1803 6mo 11 William, w Mary & 6 ch(William Fisher, John C., Sarah, Daniel, Mary & Thomas) rocf Phila. MM S.D. dtd 27 4mo 1803

Sarah(1)
[ch
Esther(sic) b 1787 6mo 21
William Fisher b 1789 1mo 18 mou 1813

Mary(2)
[ch
John Cowgill mou 1825
Sarah Daniel Mary Thomas gct Phila. 1819
1813 10mo 9 William Fisher, s of William & Sarah, dis for mou compl by A.Mtg 7 8mo 1813

CORD

1750 2mo 16 Elizabeth (form POTTER), dt of Abraham compl for mou 5mo last
1751 7mo 16 Jane (form MEARS, dt of John of Cool Spring) con for mou compl in 5mo 1749
CORDRAY

1780 7mo 22  Mary (form SHEPHERD) con for mou compl by Motherkiln Mtg 26 6mo 1779

CORREY (CORY)

1777 8mo 23  Ann, a minor, gct Goshen MM
1778 4mo 25  Hannah (now MILES) mou
1741 6mo ?  John rec in mbrp for self & ch (not named)
1748 5mo 18  John con for mou
1777 8mo 23  dis for enlisting as a soldier compl 28 6mo 1777
1720 12mo 20  Mary con for mou
1749 2mo 26  Mary, wid of Kent Co, Del., m William JACOBS at DCMH
1750 9mo 19  Mary (w of Samuel?) rocf Cecil MM, Md.
1764 7mo 28  Mary & dt Martha gct Phila. MM
1746 1mo 10  Samuel gct Cecil MM for m

CORSE (COURSE)

1779 4mo 24  Elizabeth (now KERBIN) mou
1782 5mo 25  George, s of William, gct Cecil MM, an apprentice
1803 11mo 12  James R. & Rebecca MORRIS ltm
1804 2mo 11  James' w Rebecca gct Cecil MM
1817 9mo 6  James' w Rebecca & 6 ch rocf Cecil MM dtd 16 8mo 1817
1826 3mo 11  Rebecca & 7 ch (Sarah Ann, Susan C., Elizabeth M,
James M., Mary B., John R. & William H.) gct Wilmington MM

James R.
Rebecca
ch
Sarah Ann
Susan Cassandra
Elizabeth Morris
James Morris
Mary Berry
Jehu Rigby (later called John)
William Henry b 1820 2mo 12

1725 12mo 21  John from Chester MM & Susanna HANSON, dt of Timothy, ltm

John
Susanna
ch
William m Elizabeth BOWERS 1749
CORSE (COURSE) (con't)

1775 11mo 25  John, s of William, dis for na, gaming &
training for military service & has been
tr since 26 8mo 1775
1733 10mo 18  Michael, yeoman of Kent Co., Md., &
Mary ENGLAND m in DCMI
1734 2mo 22  Michael's w Mary req cert
1780 4mo 22  Rebecca (late STOUT) dis for mou compl 26 2mo 1780
1788 3mo 27  Thomas of Queen Ann's Co., Md. m Ruth REGESTER,
wid of Robert
1788 7mo 26  Thomas' w Ruth & 2 ch (of her late husband's
Robert REGESTER) got Cecil MM
1748 11mo 16  William rocf Cecil MM
1749 10mo 18  William, s of John, & Elizabeth BOWERS, dt
of John, ltm
1773 3mo 27  William & w Elizabeth compl for conniving at
their dt's mcd

[ William

Elizabeth ]

ch

a daughter (name unknown)

John

William

1777 12mo 27  William Jr dis for associating with others for
war & has been tr since 25 10mo 1777

COUPLAND

1725 12mo 21  Margarett rocf Chester MM
1726 3mo 16  Margarett got ?

COVINGTON

1791 8mo 27  Henry rec in mbrp
1792 4mo 7  Henry got Cecil MM, Md.

COWGILL

1742 10mo 20  Alice w of Henry rocf Nottingham MM
1827 1mo 6  Ann Lea, dt of John & Maryann, & Charles
COWGILL, s of John & Martha?, ltm
1761 10mo 24  Clayton rocf Phila. MM dtd 1761 7mo 31
1763 4mo 23  Clayton got Third Haven MM, Md for m
1792 7mo 7  Clayton got Motherkiln MM for m to Elizabeth MIFFLIN
1792 12mo 13  Clayton's w Elizabeth rocf Motherkiln MM dtd 13 11mo 1792
COWGILL (con't)

[ Clayston ]

Clayton [ Elizabeth ]
ch
Mary b 1793 5mo 7 d 1795 12mo 11
Anna b 1796 10mo 27
Warner Mifflin b 1799 1mo 2 d 1852
Daniel

1793 6mo 8 Daniel & Sarah EMERSON ltm
1819 7mo 10 Daniel dec - had custody of Deeds etc of MM
1819 5mo 8 Daniel, minor s of Clayton, gct Chester MM, Pa.
1825 6mo 11 Daniel, s of Clayton, con for mou compl by
Chester MM 12 2mo 1825
1826 8mo 12 Daniel rocf Chester MM, Pa dtd 26 6mo 1826
1829 1mo 10 a ball or cotillion in his house(LCPM)
1742 12mo 21 Ebenezer con for mou

[ Ebenezer ]

Rachel gct Nottingham MM 1754 4mo 20

1732 7mo 18 Eleazer gct Nottingham MM
1757 4mo 16 Eleazer dis by Nottingham MM (reason not given)
1715 9mo 21 Elizabeth, dt of John of Duck Creek, & William
BROWN, Jr. ltm
1743 3mo 18 Elizabeth, dt of John & Lydia? of Kent Co.,
m Francis NEALL, Jr. at LCMH
1798 5mo 12 Elizabeth Jr & Joseph CORBIT ltm
1744 12mo 18 Elizabeth of Little Creek mou
1764 10mo 27 Elizabeth rocf East Nottingham MM dtd 30 6mo 1764
1765 9mo 25 Elizabeth gct Nottingham MM
1804 4mo 7 Elizabeth(form SHEPHERD) w of Worrel con for
mou compl by LCMM 10 9mo 1803
1808 6mo 11 Elizabeth dec - Overseer for LCPM
1811 11mo 9 Elizabeth (late WILSON) residing here - a mbr
of Baltimore MM (a ch is mentioned of this marriage)
1719 1mo 24 Elener or Ellin, dt of John, & Thomas BROWN ltm
1759 6mo 23 Elener or Ellinor of DCMN dis for having ill ch
compl 1759 3mo
1764 2mo 25 Elener or Ellinor con for having ill ch
1764 8mo 25 Ellen or Elinor rocf East Nottingham MM dtd 26 5mo 1764
1765 9mo 25 Ellen or Elinor gct Nottingham MM
1773 3mo 1 Ellen of Kent Co, Del. m Timothy JENKINS(his 2nd w)
1753 10mo 20 Ezekiel con for mou
1792 9mo 8 Ezekiel dec & bur at LCM
COWGILL  (con't)

1788  8mo  22   Ezekiel's w Mary (form SIPPLE) dec & bur at LCM

[ Ezekiel ]
  Mary
  ch
Daniel
Elizabeth
step son
Sylvia SIPPLE

b 1754  5mo  13
b 1760  8mo  10   d 1789  12mo  31

got Wilmington MM, 1767 as apprentice

1809  12mo  11   Ezekiel, minor s of John, got New York MM, apprentice
1811  5mo  11   Ezekiel, s of John, rocf New York MM dtd 4  3mo 1811
1814  9mo  10   Ezekiel, s of John, got New York MM
1819  8mo  7   Ezekiel, s of John, rocf New York MM dtd 5  5mo 1819
1824  5mo  8   Ezekiel, s of John, con for mou compl by
LCFM  6  12mo 1823
1754  2mo  18   Hannah (now HALL) compl for mou
1723  11mo  20   Henry req cert to Burlington MM for m
1724  11mo  18   Henry's w Mary rocf Burlington dtd 1724  1mo  7
1746  1mo  10   Henry & w Mary got Nottingham MM

[ Henry ]
  Mary
  ch
Sarah

b 1725  2mo  28

1758  3mo  20   Henry, s of Lydia or Sarah & grs of Joshua
CLAYTON, got Nottingham MM
1769  7mo  22   Henry & w Elizabeth (form OZBURN) con for mcd -
    she's his 1st cousin's dt - compl 25  4mo 1768
1819  3mo  11   James, minor s of John & Martha, got Phila. MM, S.D.
1824  5mo  8    James, s of John & Martha, rocf Phila. MM S.D.
    dtd 24  3mo 1824
1747  5mo  21   Jane, dt of Thomas of Kent Co., Del. m Daniel
    SMITH at LCMH
1712  11mo  19   John & w Rachel roc
1714  2mo  19   John's w Rachel gc for religious service in Md.
1714  6mo  16   John's w Rachel gc for religious service in Chester Co.

[ John ]
  Rachel
  ch
Elizabeth
John
Eleener or Ellin
Rachel
m William BROWN, Jr.  1715
m Lydia CLAYTON  1720
m Thomas BROWN  1719
b 1705?   m Thomas SHARP  1724 or before d 1728/9  12mo 10
COWGILL (con't)

1720 11mo 16

John, Jr. & Lidia CLAYTON 1tm

[ John Jr.]
[ Lidia]
ch
Sarah ?
Elizabeth ?
John ?

1748 7mo 19
1756 12mo 22
1790 6mo 12

John & Hannah TOMBLIN, wid, 1tm
John, of Kent Co., Del., m Mary WORREL at home of Joshua Clayton
John of Kent Co. bur LCMH

[ John]
[ Mary]
ch
Lydia b 1759 7mo 20 d 1759 12mo 3
Mary b 1761 5mo 13
Elizabeth b 1763 10mo 11 d 1763 10mo 19
Clayton b 1764 11mo 6
John b 1767 2mo 13 d 1767 7mo 2
John b 1768 6mo 25
Sarah b 1771 1mo 21
Joseph b 1773 11mo 8
Worrell b 1777 ? ? mou 1803 Mary SHEPHERD

1800 11mo 8

John con for mou - had been dis 6 10mo 1792 compl by LCPM
1799 1mo 12

John's w Martha & 3 ch (Ezekiel, Jacob & Daniel) rec in mbrp
1806 11mo 8

John's s Charles rec in mbrp

[ John]
[ Martha]
ch
Ezekiel b 1792 9mo 12
Jacob b 1794 8mo 15 d 1800 9mo 15
Henry b 1796 8mo 18 d 1797 9mo 21
Daniel b 1798 5mo 18 d 1799 11mo 20
Charles b 1800 4mo 27
James b 1802 3mo 9 gct Phila. MM S.D. 1819
Sarah b 1804 4mo 22 d 1804 11mo 3
Mary b 1806 2mo 10
William b 1808 3mo 7
Daniel b 1810 3mo 4 d 1811 2mo 15
Angellica b 1811 12mo 22
Elizabeth b 1814 9mo 4 d 1814 11mo 1 (b at home of Daniel & Sarah Cowgill)
### COWGILL (con't)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1799</td>
<td>12mo</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>John of Little Creek got Motherkiln MM for m to Susanna MIFLIN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1806</td>
<td>2mo</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>John Jr &amp; Maryann CORBIT ltm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1812</td>
<td>1mo</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>John Jr, w Maryann &amp; dt Ann Lee got Chester MM, Pa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1815</td>
<td>8mo</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>John Jr. w Maryann &amp; ch Ann Lee &amp; Henry rocf Chester MM, Pa. dtd 26 6mo 1815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ch</td>
<td>John Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ch</td>
<td>Maryann</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>1809</td>
<td>8mo</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>d 1831 1mo 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1812</td>
<td>4mo</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>d 1881 10mo 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1816</td>
<td>9mo</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>d 1833 1mo 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>1820</td>
<td>3mo</td>
<td>b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1791</td>
<td>11mo</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Joseph got Phila. MM S.D., an apprentice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1804</td>
<td>7mo</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Joshua C. got Darby MM, Pa., an apprentice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1753</td>
<td>2mo</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Lydia got Third Haven MM, Md.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1758</td>
<td>5mo</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Lydia rocf Third Haven MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1758</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Lydia compl for mou</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1793</td>
<td>4mo</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Lydia &amp; David WEST ltm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1757</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Martha, w of Ebenezer?, &amp; ch rocf Nottingham MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1758</td>
<td>11mo</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Martha got Nottingham MM (was an Overseer of DCHM)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1764</td>
<td>5mo</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Martha rocf Nottingham MM dtd 26 1mo 1764 - M minutes say Third Haven MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1724</td>
<td>9mo</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Mary &amp; Alexander ADAMS, Jr. ltm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1756</td>
<td>1mo</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Mary rec in mbrp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1767</td>
<td>1mo</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Mary of Georges Creek MM dis for mou to David THORNTON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1791</td>
<td>4mo</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Mary Jr &amp; William CORBITT ltm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1754</td>
<td>4mo</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Rachel, dt of Ebenezer, got Nottingham MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1757</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Rachel &amp; mother Martha rocf Nottingham MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1758</td>
<td>11mo</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Rachel &amp; brothers &amp; sisters got Nottingham (not named)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742</td>
<td>12mo</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Sarah, dt of John &amp; Lydia, m John REGESTER, s of Robert of Talbot Co., Md.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1756</td>
<td>12mo</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Sarah &amp; Samuel HAND ltm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1770</td>
<td>5mo</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Sarah &amp; her mother Susanna rocf Uwchlan MM, Pa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>2mo</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Sarah recommended Minister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1768</td>
<td>12mo</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Susanna gct Uwchlan MM, Pa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1770</td>
<td>5mo</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Susanna &amp; dt Sarah rocf Uwchlan MM dtd 8 2mo 1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1800</td>
<td>5mo</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Susannah rocf Motherkiln MM dtd 15 4mo 1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1727</td>
<td>11mo</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Thomas &amp; Sarah CLAYTON, Jr. ltm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1761</td>
<td>10mo</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Thomas rocf Phila. MM dtd 1761 7mo 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1765</td>
<td>2mo</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Thomas &amp; Susanna DAWSON ltm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1804</td>
<td>1mo</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Worrel, s of John &amp; Mary, dis for mou Elizabeth SHEPHERD compl 10 9mo 1803 (a ch is mentioned of this marriage)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
COX

1770 7mo 28 Daniel Powell, apprenticed to Isaac COX, rocf Third Haven MM dtd 22 1mo 1770
1775 6mo 24 Daniel Powell gct Wilmington MM, Del.
1779 6mo 26 Edward, s of Powell, gct Third Haven MM
1761 12mo 26 Isaac rocf Third Haven MM dtd 1761 10mo 29
1763 4mo 7 Isaac, s of Isaac of Talbot Co., Md., m Susannah HANSON, dt of Samuel of Kent Co., Del.
1773 12mo 28 Isaac dec

[ Isaac
Susannah ]
ch
Priscilla b 1764 1mo 21 m Isaac DAWSON 1785 12mo 8
Samuel b 1765 4mo 26 d 1774 10mo 25
James b 1766 12mo 28
Isaac b 1768 10mo 6
Thomas Hanson b 1770 8mo 27 d 1772 9mo 13
Susanna b 1773 4mo 13

1791 4mo 23 Isaac Jr gct Motherkiln MM, Del.
1783 7mo 26 James, s of Isaac & Susannah, gct Wilmington MM, an apprentice
1789 4mo 25 James rocf Wilmington MM dtd 11 3mo 1789
1789 9mo 26 James gct Motherkiln MM
1776 2mo 24 Nicholas, s of Powel, gct Wilmington MM to attend school there
1771 2mo 23 Powel & Ann's ch rocf Third Haven MM, Md. dtd 31 1mo 1771

[ Powel
Ann ]
ch
Nicholas
Edward
Sarah

1785 12mo 8 Priscilla, dt of Isaac & Susannah, m Isaac DAWSON at LCMH
1779 6mo 26 Sarah, dt of Powel, gct Third Haven MM
1782 1mo 1 Susannah, wid of Isaac, m Jonathan HUNN
1797 11mo 11 Susannah, dt of Isaac & Susannah, rocf Motherkiln MM dtd 10 10mo 1797
1799 4mo 6 Susannah, dt of Isaac & Susannah, gct Rahway MM, East N.J.

CRAPPER

1781 3mo 24 John & w Susannah & 3 ch rec in mbrp
CRAPPER (con't)

[ John
  [ Susannah
  ch
Elizabeth
Nathaniel
Joseph

CRAWFORD

1709 10mo 19  James gct Phila. MM for m

  [ James
     [ Sarah
     ch
James  b 1712 12mo 12

CRISPIN

1780 2mo 26  Elizabeth compl by LCMM for
              mou_________ENLOE
1723 10mo 16  Joseph & Elizabeth BARRETT ltm
1772 6mo 27  Mary compl by LCMM for mcd_________WHEETTON
1782 4mo 27  Sarah dis for na
1748 7mo 19  Silas rocf Phila. MM
1751 7mo 16  Silas con for mou Tabitha HUNN, wid
1757 2mo 21  Silas' w Tabitha rec in mbrp
1763 5mo 28  Silas was Overseer of LCMM, but was away at
              sea a great deal
1776 10mo 26  Silas' wid Tabitha compl for keeping slaves

  [ Silas
     [ Tabitha
     ch
Tabitha Jr  mou 1775______YORK

1786 3mo 25  Susannah rocf Phila. MM S.D. dtd 25 1mo 1786
1788 3mo 22  Susannah Jr. rocf Phila.MM S.D. dtd 26 12mo 1787
1799 7mo 25  Susannah Jr? compl for mou_________WELLS
1775 10mo 28  Tabitha Jr compl for mou _______YORK

CROPPER

1772 10mo 24  Lydia (Phebe) compl for mou
1773 3mo 27  Lydia (Phebe) reported dec
CROW

1779 7mo 24  Susanna (late MERISS) dis for mou  compl
22 5mo 1779

CUFF

1719/20 1mo 23  Absolom dec
1724 12mo 22  Absolom's wid Martha mou to Francis SULLIVAN

[ Absolom ]
[ Martha ]
ch
Jacob  b 1702  4mo  6  d 1719  11mo 26
Esther   b 1704  7mo  9  d 1712
Patience b 1706/7 11mo 9
Rebeckah b 1709  12mo 12
Dinah  b 1712  3mo 15/16  d 1714  7mo 27 of measles
Esther   b 1715  5mo 28
Elizabeth) b ?  d 1719  11mo 19
Martha   )
1724 12mo 22  Martha (now SULLIVAN) dis for mou

CUMMINGS (CUMMINS)

1747/8 1mo 2  Ann m John MIERS of Sussex Co., Del.
1740  11mo 7  Enoch m (2) Sarah BLUNDAL, wid of Samuel
1747  5mo 21  Enoch's wid Sarah m(3) Joshua CLAYTON

[ Enoch ]
[ 1st w-]
ch
Ann  m John MIERS 1748
Mary
1747  2mo 21  Mary, dt of Enoch, gct Chester MM, Pa.
1747  5mo 21  Sarah, wid of Enoch, m Joshua CLAYTON at LCMH

CUERTON (CURETON, CURTON)

1722  1mo 19  Elizabeth, dt of William, m John MOOR, s of
John Moor of Blockley, Phila. Co.
1757  6mo 20  Elizabeth (now BUNKERO, dt of William Jr &
Martha, mou
1762  11mo 28  Margaret, dt of William Jr & Martha, con for
mou to PATTISON
1743  11mo 20  Martha, wid of William Jr, m John CLARK
CUERTON (CURETON, CURTON) (con't)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1732</td>
<td>10mo 18</td>
<td>Rachel &amp; Joseph UNDERWOOD of Newark MM, ltm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1730</td>
<td>2mo 20</td>
<td>Susanna Jr. &amp; William DAVID ltm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1715</td>
<td>1mo 21</td>
<td>William &amp; w Susanna rocf Haverford MM, Pa. dtd 1714 8mo 14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

William [Susanna]
ch
- Elizabeth m John MOOR 1722
- William Jr. m Martha HALES 1727

1727 1mo 20 William Jr & Martha HALES ltm

William Jr [Martha]
ch
- Margaret b 1730 10mo 12
- William b 1734/5 12mo 6
- Richard b 1737 6mo 10
- Elizabeth b 1740 9mo 7

DANIEL

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1799</td>
<td>7mo 6</td>
<td>Martha rocf Greenwich MM, N.J. dtd 29 8mo 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1800</td>
<td>6mo 7</td>
<td>Martha(now CARPENTER) compl for mou by A. Mtg.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DARBY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1744</td>
<td>8mo 22</td>
<td>Ephraim req mbrp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1748</td>
<td>6mo 22</td>
<td>Ephraim gct Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774</td>
<td>3mo 26</td>
<td>Hannah (form FISHER) dis for m by a priest &amp; tr since 11mo last</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1773</td>
<td>1mo 23</td>
<td>Samuel dis for mou by Cool Spring MM</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DARRACH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1813</td>
<td>7mo 10</td>
<td>Deborah compl by DCPM for mou GROOM</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DAULBY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1816</td>
<td>6mo 8</td>
<td>William Jr. &amp; Mary LEVICK ltm (he producing cert of clearness from Motherkiln MM dtd 13 5mo 1816)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1816</td>
<td>12mo 7</td>
<td>William Jr's w Mary gct Motherkiln MM</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DAVENPORT
1789 11mo 28  David dis for mou compl 24 10mo 1789
1787 4mo 25  Elizabeth, w of Joseph, rocf Phila. MM dtd 27 6mo 1766
1773 5mo 22  Elizabeth, w of Joseph, gct Cecil MM

DAVID
1798 5mo 12  Ann (form FARSON) con for mou dis 25 7mo 1778
            compl 27 6mo 1778
1799 3mo 9   Ann req mbrp for 4 ch(Mary, Nancy, Henry & Lydia)
            not granted at present
1800 1mo 11  Ann compl by DCPM for mou _____ FORD
1804 11mo 10  Lydia, dt of Ann(now FORD) rec in mbrp

[ ? ]
ch
Mary
Nancy
Henry
Lydia

1804 4mo 7   Eleanor rec in mbrp
1805 2mo 9   Eleanor & Daniel CHICKEN ltm
1804 4mo 7   Sarah rec in mbrp
1814 2mo 12  Sarah gct Flushing MM, Ohio
1757 5mo 16  Tabitha (form COOK?) mou
1730 2mo 20  William & Susanna CUERTON Jr. ltm

DAVIS
1741 1mo ?   Ann con for m man of another society
1747 9mo 16  Ann visited
1806 6mo 7   John, w Lydia & 4 ch rocf Motherkiln MM
            dtd 15 4mo 1806
1807 9mo 12  John dis for mcd soon after death of his w compl
            by DCPM 11 7mo 1807
1813 6mo 12  John's 4 ch gct Flushing MM, Ohio

[ John ]
Lydia
ch
Margaret
Nehemiah
Sarah
Mary Millard
DAVIS (con't)

1826 12mo 9  Sarah D. rocf Cecil MM dtd 14 lmO 1826
1829 7mo 11  Sarah D. with her husband gct Wilmington MM, Del.
1747 8mo 20  Susanna visited & asked to come more regularly to mtgs.
1747 9mo 16  Susanna gone out from Friends with her husband

DAWSON

1752 1mo 20  Benjamin, w Elizabeth & 1st 5 ch rocf Phila. MM

[ Elizabeth ]

John  b 1745 4mo 3 in Phila.
Susanna b 1746 7mo 2 -do
Deborah b 1748 1mo 1 -do
Solomon b 1749 2mo 12 -do  d 1819 4mo 24 m 1771 7mo 31 Ann OFFLEY
Sarah  b 1751 2mo 1 -do  d 1766 12mo 8
Benjamin b 1753 1mo 13  gct Cecil MM 1778
William b 1756 3mo 15
Elizabeth b 1760 11mo 24  d 1763 9mo 8
Isaac ? b 1763 7mo 8  m 1785 12mo 8 Priscilla COX
Jacob  b 1765 12mo 8  d 1766 3mo 19
James   b 1767 4mo 23  gct Cecil MM 1783
Elizabeth (2) b 1769 3mo 5  d 1778 8mo 15

1778 6mo 27  Benjamin Jr. gct Cecil MM, Md.
1779 4mo 24  Benjamin Jr. rocf Cecil MM  dtd 14 4mo 1779
1781 2mo 24  Benjamin Jr. dis for j riotous company in besetting a
home in Talbot Co., Md.
1766 6mo 28  Deborah rocf Uwchlan MM (called Deborah SKIDMORE in
Mens Minutes)
1769 11mo 25  Deborah compl for mou Edward SKIDMORE
1785 12mo 8  Isaac, s of Benjamin, m Priscilla COX, dt of Isaac
at LCMH
1789 3mo 28  Isaac gct Cecil MM, Md for m with Rachel LAMB
1789 10mo 24  Isaac's w Rachel rocf Cecil MM  dtd 8 8mo 1789
1791 1mo 22  Isaac & w Rachel gct Cecil MM
1783 7mo 26  James, s of Benjamin, gct Cecil MM, Md., an apprentice
1771 7mo 31  Solomon, s of Benjamin, m Ann OFFLEY at DCMH
1775 6mo 24  Solomon & w Ann gct Cecil MM, Md.
1786 6mo 24  Solomon, w Mary & s Benjamin rocf Phila. MM
 dtd 26 5mo 1786
1765 2mo 23  Susanna & Thomas COWGILL 1tm
1779 2mo 27  William con for paying a muster fine & gct Cecil
MM, Md. to m Sarah LAMB
1779 5mo 22  William's w Sarah rocf Cecil MM  dtd 12 5mo 1779
1779 10mo 23  William, w Sarah & apprentice boy, John SAUNDERS gct
Cecil MM, Md.
DAWSON (con't)

1781 3mo 24  William, w Sarah & apprentice boy, John SAUNDERS roc
   Cecil MM dtd 10 1mo 1781
1792 12mo 13  William, w Sarah & 2 ch gct Cecil MM

[William]
Sarah
ch
Benjamin
George
John
Elizabeth?

DENNING

1803 8mo 6  John rec in mbrp
1828 10mo 11  John con for mcd
1829 8mo 8  John gct FMM

DENNY

1826 3mo 31  Charles, s of William & Ann, roc Wilmington MM
   with parents
1826 7mo 8  Charles, s of William & Ann, gct NGMM, Pa. with
   parents
1827 6mo 9  Charles gct Wilmington MM, Del.
1826 12mo 9  Elizabeth S. & Richard B. THOMPSON 1tm
1805 5mo 11  Mary, dt of William, compl for mou MC DOWELL
1800 4mo 12  William, w Ann(2) & 3 ch(Mary, Collins & Daniel Cowgill)
   rec in mbrp
1814 5mo 7  William, w Ann(2) & 6 ch (Collins, Elizabeth,
1821 5mo 12  William's w Ann & 5 ch (Elizabeth, Sarah, William,
   Samuel & Daniel) roc Wilmington MM, Del
   dtd 4 5mo 1821
1830 2mo 6  William S., s of William & Ann, gct Phila. Race Street,
   a minor

[William]
?
(1)
ch
Mary
   b 1786 8mo 6  mou MC DOWELL 1805
Collins
   b 1795 8mo 28
DENNY (con't)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Parent(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>b 1798</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Ann (2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>b 1799</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Cowgill</td>
<td>b 1801</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>b 1803</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Griffin</td>
<td>b 1801</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>b 1806</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelina</td>
<td>b 1804</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>b 1810</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>b 1813</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Cowgill (2)</td>
<td>b 1815</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DENSON

1802 6mo 12  | Jordan's dts Mary, Jane & Ann sent to Boarding School & roof Western Branch, Isle of White Co., Va.
1803 9mo 10  | Jordan's dt Mary got Western Branch MM
1804 4mo 7   | Jordan's dts Jane & Ann got Western Branch MM

DERBOROUGH (SEE DURBOROUGH)

DERICKSON

1797 4mo 8   | Sarah (form LISTON) dis for mou compl by Appoquinimink MM 11 2mo 1797

DERRAH

1800 2mo 8   | Deborah (form MORRIS) con for mou compl 9 11mo 1799
1791 7mo 23  | Susannah (now ALDRICKS) cert returned to Phila. MM on account mod.

DICKLEY

1770 1mo 27  | Sarah (form IVORY) dis for mou compl 8mo last

DICKINSON

1773 2mo 27  | John & w Lydia roof Third Haven MM, Md.
dtd 25 9mo 1772
DICKINSON (con't)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>d 1780 9mo 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>d 1781 11mo ?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>d 1784 6mo 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Mary, w of John, rocf Phila MM, N.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>dtd 22 4mo 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Mary get Phila. MM, Pa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Phebe rocf Wilmington MM dtd 15 3mo 1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Phebe get Wilmington MM</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DILL

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1823</td>
<td>Elizabeth rec in mbp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1827</td>
<td>Elizabeth compl for mou by LCPM (now COOK)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DILWORTH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1817</td>
<td>Ann (late JEFFERIS) dis for mou compl by</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A. Mtg. 9 1mo 1816</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DINGEE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1734</td>
<td>Charles &amp; Mary PALMER, wid, ltm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1735</td>
<td>Charles rocf Concord MM, Pa. with dt Deborah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1738</td>
<td>Charles rqct Egg Harbour MM for m</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1739</td>
<td>Charles get Egg Harbour for settlement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>? (1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m 1737</td>
<td>Anthony SUMPTION</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| Charles  |                                            |
| Mary (2) |                                            |
| ch       | m 1763 Esther FISHER                       |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1739</td>
<td>3mo 30</td>
<td>Christopher &amp; Ruth ELDRIDGE, dt of Joseph, m in MH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742</td>
<td>8mo 18</td>
<td>Christopher &amp; Ruth gct Concord MM, Pa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1763</td>
<td>4mo 25</td>
<td>Daniel, s of Charles &amp; Mary, &amp; Esther FISHER, dt of James &amp; Elizabeth, m at DCMH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1764</td>
<td>7mo 28</td>
<td>Daniel &amp; w Esther gct Phila. MM. He being much at sea.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1766</td>
<td>7mo 27</td>
<td>Daniel dis for mou tr since 27 4mo 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>[Daniel]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>[Esther]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>gct Phila. S.D. 1780 1784 mou FOUNTAIN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>mou ANSLEY 1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1735</td>
<td>5mo 21</td>
<td>Deborah, dt of Charles, rocf Concord MM, Pa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1737</td>
<td>1mo 21</td>
<td>Deborah, dt of Charles, &amp; Anthony SUMPTION ltm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1785</td>
<td>7mo 23</td>
<td>Elizabeth, dt of Daniel, compl for mou ANSLEY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1780</td>
<td>7mo 22</td>
<td>Mary, dt of Daniel, gct Phila. MM, S.D., a minor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1784</td>
<td>10mo 23</td>
<td>Mary, dt of Daniel, rocf Phila. MM, S.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>dtd 22 9mo 1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1785</td>
<td>7mo 23</td>
<td>Mary (now FOUNTAIN) compl for mou</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1767</td>
<td>5mo 23</td>
<td>Obadiah rocf Concord MM dtd 3 4mo 1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1770</td>
<td>7mo 28</td>
<td>Obadiah dis for mou compl 10mo 1768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1801</td>
<td>10mo 10</td>
<td>James &amp; Ann IDDINGS ltm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1802</td>
<td>1mo 9</td>
<td>James' w Ann gct Third Haven MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1723</td>
<td>9mo 18</td>
<td>Isabel &amp; Matthew OZBURN ltm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1780</td>
<td>1mo 22</td>
<td>Rachel (form GEORGE) dis for mou tr since 25 12mo 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1782</td>
<td>2mo 23</td>
<td>Sarah rec in mbrp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769</td>
<td>5mo 27</td>
<td>Ann con for mou tr since 9mo 1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774</td>
<td>3mo 26</td>
<td>Elizabeth (form MIFFLIN) dis for mou tr since last 6mo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769</td>
<td>7mo 22</td>
<td>Esther dis for mou tr since 9mo 1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1778</td>
<td>7mo 25</td>
<td>Phebe req to be rec in mbrp not admitted at present</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>she being too young (Motherkiln Mtg)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DRAPER (con't)

1778 7mo 25  Sarah req to be rec in mbrp. Not admitted at present. She being young (Motherkiln Mtg)

DUHADDAY (DUHADWAY)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1741</td>
<td>5mo</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1764</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1743</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1762</td>
<td>5mo</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1764</td>
<td>1mo</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DUHADDAY (DUHADWAY) (cont.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1763</td>
<td>2mo</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DUNNING

1757 9mo 19  John, s of Samuel, compl for mou & enlisting in military service
1757 11mo 21  John con for mou & enlisting in military service
1763 12mo 24  John dis for mou compl last mo
1743 5mo 18  Samuel & family rocf Third Haven MM, Md.
1757 9mo 19  Samuel & 3 s mou - 2 s enlisted into military service

DUNNING (cont.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1757</td>
<td>9mo</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1757</td>
<td>11mo</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1763</td>
<td>12mo</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DUNNING (cont.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1757</td>
<td>9mo</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1757</td>
<td>12mo</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1764</td>
<td>2mo</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DURBOROUGH (DERBOROUGH)

1772 8mo 22  Daniel & ch (Hugh, Sarah, Lydia & Elizabeth) rec in mbrp
1775 7mo 22  Daniel dis for mou tr since 25 2mo 1775
DURBOROUGH (DERBOROUGH) (con't)

[ Daniel ]
ch
Hugh
Sarah B.
Lydia
Elizabeth

mou 1779
mou 1780

ANDERSON
resigned 1784

1787 2mo 23
1779 8mo 28

Elizabeth compl for mou ROBERTS
Hugh, s of Daniel, dis for mou compl by
LMMM 26 6mo 1779

1759 5mo 26
1784 12mo 25

Lydia (late COWGILL) con for mou visited 7mo last
Lydia Jr. resigned on being visited for na

1780 12mo 23
Sarah mou ANDERSON

DYER

1787 10mo 27

Martha (form EMERSON) dis for mou compl by
Motherkiln Mtg. 24 3mo 1787

EDMONDS

1712 1mo 17
1727 12mo 19
1720 3mo 16

Ann & Robert PORTER ltm
John & Elizabeth SIPPLE ltm
John & Neomy FFOOKS (FOULK) ltm

EDMONDS (EDMUNDSON)

1804 3mo 10
1807 1mo 10

Edward, s of Peter & Eunice, gct Phila MM
Edward, s of Peter & Eunice, rocf Phila. MM
dtd 30 5mo 1806, endorsed to Motherkiln MM(apprenticed)

1779 7mo 24
1772 8mo 22

Elizabeth compl for mou FIDDY by Motherkiln MM
Esther, w of John, rocf Third Haven MM
dtd 25 6mo 1772

1801 8mo 8
1807 3mo 7
1813 9mo 11
1807 6mo 6
1769 2mo 25

Eunice, a minor, gct Wilmington
Eunice rocf Wilmington MM dtd 4 2mo 1807
Eunice dis for keeping unprofitable company by LMMM
James, a minor, gct Motherkiln MM
John, w & 2 ch rocf Third Haven MM dtd 31 3mo 1768

[ John ]
ch
Elizabeth
Ann
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1779</td>
<td>5mo</td>
<td>John got Nottingham MM to m Margaret JOHNSON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1779</td>
<td>9mo</td>
<td>John's w Margaret roof Nottingham MM dtd 28 8mo 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1772</td>
<td>3mo</td>
<td>John got Third Haven MM for m to Esther(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1772</td>
<td>8mo</td>
<td>John's w Esther roof Third Haven MM dtd 25 6mo 1772</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[**John**

[**Mary**]  
ch

John  

b 1769 9mo 9 got Third Haven 1785, an apprentice

[**John**

[**Esther(2)**]  
ch

Joseph Bartlet  
b 1773 2mo 28

1786 1mo 28 John got Cecil MM to m Martha WALES
1788 7mo 26 John, s of Thomas & Sophia, got New Garden MM to m Lydia MILLER
1785 6mo 25 John Jr. got Third Haven MM, an apprentice
1809 9mo 9 Joseph dis & removed for leaving his master & enlisting as a soldier.
1790 2mo 27 Martha roof Motherkiln MM dtd 9 1mo 1790
1792 11mo 10 Martha got Cecil MM
1815 12mo 9 Osborn got Chester MM, Pa., a minor

[**Peter**

[**Sophia**]  
ch

Sarah  
b 1756 2mo 18
Peter  
b 1759 9mo 9 m 1782 Mary NEWPORT m(2) Eunice OZBOURNE
1781 12mo 22 Peter, s of Peter & Sophia, roof Third Haven MM dtd 29 11mo 1781
1782 5mo 1 Peter, s of Peter, m Mary NEWPORT, dt of Jesse & Elizabeth, at Motherkiln MH
1783 7mo ? Peter's w Mary dec
1784 10mo 15 Peter m Eunice OZBOURNE, dt of Jonathan & Eunice at LCMH
1791 11mo 12 Peter dis because he removed without settling with his creditors

[**Peter**

[**Mary(1)**]  
ch

Mary  
b 1783 6mo 9 d an infant
EDMONDSON (EDMUNDSON) (con't)

[ Peter
  Eunice (2) ]
  ch
  Edward
  Eunice

1769 2mo 25  Rachel, w of Francis, rocf Third Haven MM
dtd 30 7mo 1767
1772 2mo 22  Rachel rocf Third Haven MM, Md.
1773 7mo 24  Rachel rocf Third Haven MM, dtd 25 6mo 1772
1786 10mo 28  Samuel, nephew & ward of John Edmondson, rec in mbrp
1787 6mo 23  Samuel rocf Third Haven MM, dtd 26 4mo 1787
1821 12mo 8  Samuel, a minor, rocf Third Haven MM
  dtd 17 5mo 1821
1827 11mo 10  Samuel rocf Woodbury MM, N.J.
1776 5mo 25  Sarah, dt of Peter, rocf Third Haven MM, Md.
dtd 29 2mo 1776
1800 9mo 6  Sophia gct Wilmington MM, Del., a minor
1807 3mo 7  Sophia rocf Wilmington MM, dtd 4 2mo 1807
1807 4mo 11  Sophia & Daniel PALMER 1tm
1774 10mo 22  Susanna, w of Solomon, & 3 ch (Samuel, Mary &
  Solomon) rocf Third Haven MM, dtd 28 4mo 1774
1783 8mo 23  Susanna req mbrp for 2 ch (Margaret & Sarah)
1783 9mo 27  Susanna gct Hopewell MM, Va. for self & 5 ch

[ Solomon
  Susanna ]
  ch
  Samuel
  Mary
  Solomon
  Margaret
  Sarah

1776 4mo 27  Thomas, w Sophia & 6 ch rocf Third Haven MM
dtd 25 1mo 1776

[ Thomas
  Sophia ]
  ch
  John
  Edward
  Elisabeth
  Sophia
  Thomas
  Margaret

b 1762 12mo 12  gc for m 1788
b 1765 2mo 1
b 1767 6mo 18
b 1769 10mo 10
b 1772 3mo 23  d 1782 5mo ?
b 1774 4mo 25
## ELDREDGE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Entry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1755</td>
<td>9mo 15</td>
<td>Deborah &amp; Jabez FISHER ltm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1822</td>
<td>3mo  9</td>
<td>Hannah rec in mbp Little Creek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1756</td>
<td>5mo 17</td>
<td>Lydia(now ARMESON or HERMASON) compl for mou</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1767</td>
<td>7mo 25</td>
<td>Lydia still under tr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1751</td>
<td>10mo 16</td>
<td>Martha &amp; Isaac WOOD ltm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1745</td>
<td>8mo 30</td>
<td>Mary, dt of Joseph, m James MOORE at LCMH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1758</td>
<td>11mo 16</td>
<td>Obadiah con for mou</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Obadiah

- **Rachel**
- **James**
- **Sarah**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Entry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1819</td>
<td>10mo 9</td>
<td>Obadiah roof Chesterfield MM, N.J. dtd 6 7mo 1819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1748</td>
<td>6mo 22</td>
<td>Rachel, dt of Joseph, get Haddonfield MM, N.J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1739</td>
<td>3mo 30</td>
<td>Ruth, dt of Joseph, m Christopher DINGEE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## ELLIOTT (ELLET, ELLIOT)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Entry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1764</td>
<td>7mo 28</td>
<td>John, s of Martha (now WILLIAMS) rec in mbp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1712</td>
<td>2mo 21</td>
<td>Mary &amp; Daniel HAMMOND ltm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1718</td>
<td>7mo 17</td>
<td>Thomas &amp; Mary SHAW m at DCM</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Thomas

- **Mary**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Entry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1738</td>
<td>7mo 18</td>
<td>Thomas &amp; Jane BRANK ltm</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## EMERSON

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Entry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1799</td>
<td>1mo 12</td>
<td>Ann, a minor, roof Motherkin MM dtd 10 4mo 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1801</td>
<td>5mo 9</td>
<td>Ann, w of Jonathan, rec in mbp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1814</td>
<td>9mo 10</td>
<td>Ann compl by LCM for mou HAYS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1818</td>
<td>8mo 8</td>
<td>Ann Eliza, minor dt of Ann (now HAYS) rec in mbp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1756</td>
<td>12mo 20</td>
<td>Govey &amp; ch rec in mbp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1763</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>Govey an overseer of Little Creek MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1767</td>
<td>3mo 9</td>
<td>Govey's w Sarah dec</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
EMERSON (con’t)

Govey
Sarah
ch
Susanna  b 1747  9mo 20  d 1747  9mo 29 or 30
Susanna (2)  b 1748  1mo 2  d 1751  8mo  ?
Jacob  b 1751  6mo 2  d 1789  7mo 1
John  b 1754  2mo 12
Govey  b 1756  7mo 21
Manlove  b 1759  3mo 14
Sarah  b 1762  10mo 4  d 1767  10mo 26
Jonathan  b 1764  7mo 17
Vincent  b 1767  2mo 6  d 1767  2mo 8

1814  4mo 9
1779  4mo 24
Govey, a minor, get Phila. MM
Jacob dis for na & taking test of allegiance compl
by LCMM 27 2mo 1779
Jonathan rec in mbrp

1757  5mo 16
1768  5mo 28
Jonathan & w Ruth (form BOWERS) con for mod tr by
Motherkiln MM since 1767 10mo 24
Jonathan dec

1784  4mo 7
1787  5mo 30
Jonathan’s wid Ruth m Isaiah ROWLAND

Jonathan
Ruth
ch
John  b 1769  1mo 7  d 1770  10mo 15
Govey  b 1770  12mo 16
Jonathan  b 1772  6mo 17  mou 1795 Ann______
Rachel  b 1776  9mo 30
John (2)  b 1779  2mo 8
Jacob  b 1781  4mo 20
Ruth  b 1784  1mo 3

1795  3mo 7
1801  5mo 9
1801  9mo 12
1802  12mo 11
1808  4mo 9
Jonathan Jr. dis for mou compl by LCMM 10 1mo 1795
Jonathan Jr.’s w Ann rec in mbrp
Jonathan Jr’s ch (Govey & Mary) rec in mbrp
Jonathan Jr.’s ch Sarah rec in mbrp at req of mother, Ann
Jonathan Jr.’s ch Susannah rec in mbrp

Jonathan
Ann
ch
Govey  b 1795  8mo 4
Mary  b 1799  7mo 31
Sarah  b 1802  6mo 22
Susanna  b 1806  9mo 8
Ann Eliza ?
EMERSON (con't)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1780</td>
<td>7mo</td>
<td>22 Manlove dis for na, keeping unprofitable company &amp; apd compl by LCMM 23 10mo 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1787</td>
<td>3mo</td>
<td>24 Martha compl for mou DYER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1803</td>
<td>11mo</td>
<td>12 Pennel rocf Phila. MM, S.D. dtd 22 6mo 1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1810</td>
<td>4mo</td>
<td>7 Pennel con for mou by Methodist Preacher compl by LCMM 10 3mo 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1813</td>
<td>5mo</td>
<td>8 Pennel got Motherkiln MM for m with Ann SPENCER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1813</td>
<td>8mo</td>
<td>7 Pennel's w Ann rocf Motherkiln MM dtd 12 7mo 1813</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Pennel

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Manlove</td>
<td>b 1814 11mo 15</td>
<td>d 1815 8mo 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennel</td>
<td>b 1815 12mo 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>b 1816 10mo 16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincent</td>
<td>b 1822 6mo 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angelina</td>
<td>b 1825 11mo 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ruth, wid of Jonathan, m Isaiah ROWLAND at Motherkiln MH

Sarah, wid of Jacob, rec in mbrp

Susanna (form BLUNDELL) con for mou for which she was dis 24 11mo 1781 & compl 25 8mo 1781

Vincent got Chester MM for m

Vincent's w Mary rocf Chester MM

Vincent's w Ann rocf Chester MM dtd 27 9mo 1777

EMPSON

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1730</td>
<td>5mo</td>
<td>20 Cornelius &amp; Mary MORRIS, dt of James, ltm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1767</td>
<td>2mo</td>
<td>28 Elizabeth compl for mou William CORBITT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1764</td>
<td>11mo</td>
<td>26 Margaret mou WILSON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1751</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>19 Mary dis for bearing ill. ch compl by DC 5mo last</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1717</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>19 Richard rocf Newark MM, New Castle Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1717</td>
<td>4mo</td>
<td>18 Richard's w Dorothy rocf Newark MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728/9</td>
<td>1mo</td>
<td>7 Richard dec at age 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1729</td>
<td>7mo</td>
<td>26 Dorothy dec at age 48</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Richard

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>b 1707 5mo 26</td>
<td>m 1730 Mary HANSON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelious</td>
<td>b 1708 1mo 29</td>
<td>m 1730 Mary MORRIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>b 1710 12mo 16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>b 1713 1mo 26</td>
<td>d 1713 3mo 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b 1714 3mo 4</td>
<td>d 1719 10mo 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer</td>
<td>b 1715 5mo 14</td>
<td>d 1716 5mo 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer (2)</td>
<td>b 1716 12mo 14</td>
<td>d 1717 7mo 15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
EMPSON (con't)

1745 4mo 17  Richard con for m by priest to Sarah _____
1747 2mo 21  Sarah, w of Richard, req mbp
1764 11mo 26  Sarah mou ____ HUDSON
1730 11mo 18  Thomas & Mary HANSON 1tm

ENGLAND

1728 2mo 22  Abraham, s of Joseph, gct Phila. MM for m
1737 3mo 16  Abraham dis for unseemly conduct
1744 6mo 20  Ann rocf Cecil MM, Md.
1758 3mo 20  Ann (now MULLETT) compl for mou
1753 6mo 25  Ann, dt of Isaac, gct Phila. MM
1777 1mo 25  David con for mou tr since 24 8mo 1776
1722 6mo 19  Elizabeth, wid of Isaac or James, & Caleb OFFLEY 1tm
1714 4mo 21  Isaac gct Cecil MM for m
1744 6mo 20  Isaac rocf Cecil MM, Md.
1763 6mo 25  Isaac dec

[ Isaac ]

ch
Rebecca d 1719 11mo 28
Ann  gct Phila. 1763
Mary  gct Phila. 1763
Martha gct Phila. 1763

1714 1mo 1  Joseph's w Rebecca dec

[ Rebecca(1) ]

ch
Isaac b 1690 9mo 7 at DC d 1719 11mo 20
Philip b 1692 8mo 11 -do d 1709 10mo 24
Elizabeth b 1694 9mo 4 -do
Joseph b 1697 2mo 2 -do m 1717 Ann BENVETT
Martha b 1699 2mo 18 -do
Batheheba b 1702 2mo 18 -do
Abraham b 1704 5mo 22 -do
William b 1706 6mo 8 -do d 1706 6mo 14
Ebenezer b 1707 9mo 1 d 1719 11mo 28 bur Salisbury
Rebecca b 1710 5mo 7 d 1719 11mo 28 -do
Philip (2) b 1713 1mo 11 d 1719 11mo 22 -do

1715 3mo 16  Joseph gct Abington to m Lucea GODFREY, wid
1719 11mo 21  Joseph's w Lucea dec & bur at Salisbury
1721 9mo 20  Joseph gct Phila. MM to m Elizabeth BROWN, wid
ENGLAND (con't)

Joseph [Lucea(2)]
ch Saxby

1717 12mo 17
1729 11mo 19
1733 10mo 18
1763 7mo 23
1708 3mo 16
1708 7mo 9
1708/9 12mo 15

b 1717 4mo 20  d 1719 11mo 26  bur Salisbury
Joseph Jr. rqct Concord MM to m Ann BENNETT
Joseph Jr. gt Phila. for m with Sarah BAILEY (2)
Mary & Michael CORSE m in DCMH
Mary & Martha, minor dts of Isaac, gt Phila. MM
Phillip rocf Phila. MM dtd 31 8mo 1707
Phillip's w Elizabeth dec & bur at Philadelphia
Phillip dec & bur at Duck Creek
Phillip's grdt Hannah WARWICK dec at house of
Thomas Shaw in Duck Creek

ENLOE

1780 4mo 22
Elizabeth (form CRISPIN) dis for mou compl
by LCMM 26 2mo 1780

ERWIN

1806 6mo 7
1812 6mo 6

John [Elizabeth]
ch Mary Ann(Ann)
Lydia
Elizabeth
John
George (Govey)

rocf Pilesgrove 1806  gt Wilmington with parents
gt Wilmington with parents
-dono
do

ESTAUGH

1712 5mo 21
1714 3mo 17

James & w Mary rocf Phila. MM
James & family rqct Newtown, West Jersey

EVANS

1800 6mo 7
1803 10mo 8

Aaron, w Jael & 4 ch rocf Greenwich MM, N.J.
dtd 30 4mo 1800
Aaron Jr., Joseph,(minors) gt Greenwich MM, N.J.
EVANS (con't)

1803 10mo 8 James, a minor, gct Salem MM, N.J.
1804 1mo 7 Elinor, a minor, gct Salem MM, N.J.

[ Aaron ]
ch Elinor
Joseph
James

1804 5mo 12 Jesse rocf New Garden MM dtd 12 4mo 1804
1806 4mo 12 Jesse & Elizabeth, YARNALL ltm
1806 6mo 7 Jesse & w Elizabeth gct Motherkiln MM, Del.
1777 7mo 26 Robert rocf Phila. MM, S.D. dtd 20 5mo 1774
1778 4mo 25 Robert dis for mou

EVES

1784 6mo 26 Olivia (form MERIS) dis for mou compl
22 11mo 1783

FARSON

1771 10mo 26 Ann, dt of Henry, gct Wilmington MM
1773 1mo 23 Ann, dt of Henry, rocf Wilmington dtd 13 1mo 1773
1778 6mo 27 Ann (now DAVID) compl for mou
1824 12mo 11 Ann gct Phila. MM, N.D.
1783 5mo 24 David gc end back from Wilmington MM, Del. which
he received 27 10mo 1781 as apprentice there
1743 2mo 14 Henry, s of William of Duck Creek, & Mary HALEs, dt
of John, m at DCMH
1764 1mo 28 Henry dis for dr tr since 1762 5mo 22
1769 4mo 21 Henry's w Mary dec
1784 10mo 23 Henry dis for na

[ Henry ]
ch
William
William (2)
Mary )
Rachel )
Henry
John
Jane

b 1744 12mo 19 d 1745 1mo 20
b 1746 5mo 31
b 1748/9 1mo 3
b 1748/9 1mo 3
b 1751 1mo 20
b 1753 8mo 15
b 1755 10mo 14

1771 1741 1743 1767 1753 1745 1748 1773 1751
FARSON (con't)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>b 1757</td>
<td></td>
<td>gct Wilmington MM 1771, ret mou 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b 1760</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>b 1762</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>b 1764</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>d 1764 4mo 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (2)</td>
<td>b 1766</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>gct Wilmington MM 1781, ret 1783</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1749 6mo 21
1757 11mo 28
1768 2mo 27
1773 5mo 22
1779 5mo 22
1769 5mo 25
1829 10mo 10
1800 9mo 6
1806 3mo 8
1811 5mo 11
1811 10mo 12

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jane, w of William, rocf Newark MM (form BEEBE)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jane, wid of William, con for holding back some of her husband's estate from appraisement for which she was dis 1764 10mo 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jane gct Old England (after that she may reside in Phila.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jane compl for mou ____SPRUENCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John dis for apd, keeping unprofitable company &amp; taking a test of allegiance compl 27 2mo 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary compl for mcd Samuel STARR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Jr. &amp; Michael OFFLEY ltm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rebecca rec in mbrp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rebecca's dts, Mary &amp; Ann, rec in mbrp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel, s of John &amp; Rebecca, rec in mbrp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel &amp; Mary TRAIN ltm</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 1812 8mo 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 1814 6mo 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d 1815 3mo 25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1719 4mo 25
1722 8mo 23
1724 8mo 23
1748 1mo 27
1749 1mo 20
1749 6mo 21
1762 5mo 2

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William, late of Kingdom of Ireland, m Rachel VEAL, dt-in-law of John Kinsey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William's w Rachel dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William m (2) Sarah HALES, wid of John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William's w Sarah dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William gct Newark MM to m (3) Jane BEEBE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William's w Jane rocf Newark MM, a minister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William dec</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 1720 6mo 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m 1743 2mo 14 Mary HALES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 1722 3mo 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d 1722 8mo 27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FARSON  (con't)

[ William ]
Sarah(2)  
ch
Rachel  
1769  4mo 22  
b 1726  5mo 9  
William dis for dr & mou compl by DCMM 12mo last

FELL

1798  3mo 10
1799  5mo 11  
Jesse rocfc Buckingham MM, Pa. dtd 4 12mo 1797
Jesse gct Buckingham MM

FERGUSON

1775  6mo 24  
Elizabeth con for mou tr since 25  2mo 1775

FEW

1760  11mo 22  
Daniel & Esther's ch rocfc Wilmington MM

[  
Daniel  
Esther  
ch
Daniel  
Eli  
Phebe  
Rachel  
gct Phila. 1773, an apprentice
1760  11mo 22  
1773  7mo 24  
Eli gct Phila. MM, an apprentice
1760  11mo 22  
1763  6mo 25  
Rachel, dt of Daniel & Esther, rocfc Wilmington MM
Rachel gct Phila. MM

FIDDY

1780  2mo 26  
Elizabeth (form EDMONDSON) dis for mou tr by
Motherkiln MM since 24  7mo 1779

FISHER

1817  1mo 11
1817  2mo 8
1761  6mo 27
1761  6mo 27  
Deborah (form CORBIT), w of Charles, con for mou
Deborah gct Phila. MM, N.D.
Edward rec in mbrp Cool Spring MM
Edward's w Susanna rec in mbrp Cool Spring MM
FISHER (con't)

[Edward]  
[  ]  
Susanna  
ch  
Elizabeth  

Edward, minor s of Mary, rec in mbrp  
Edward, s of Mary, die for dp & being in a combat where he was the aggressor  
Elizabeth rec in mbrp Cool Spring MM (dt of John)  
Elizabeth, dt of John, & Peter Fretwell WRIGHT ltm  
Elizabeth, dt of Edward, mou LUFF  
Elizabeth, w of George, & 3 ch (William, John & Lovisa) rocj Motherkiln MM dtd 9 5mo 1814  
Elizabeth, w of George, & 6 ch (William, John, Lovisa, Sarah, George & Thomas) got North West Fork MM

[George]  
[  ]  
Elizabeth  
ch  
William Spencer  
John  
Lovisa  
Lovicey  
Sarah Ann  
George  
Thomas

Esther, dt of James, rqmp  
Esther, dt of James, & Daniel DINGEE, s of Charles & Mary, m at DCMH  
Fenwick m Mary HOLLIDAY at DCMH

[Fenwick]  
[Mary]  
ch  
Sarah  
Joshua  
Mary  
Susannah  
Esther  
James

b 1758 1mo 26  d 1789 2mo 28  m 1784 12mo 29 CORBITT
b 1762 3mo 18
b 1765 1mo 27  d 1770 8mo 24
b 1767 7mo 30
b 1772 1mo 5  d 1788 9mo 22
b 1774 9mo 23

Hannah (now DARBY) compl for m by priest  
Hester rec in mbrp  
Jabez & Deborah ELDRIDGE ltm
FISHER (con't)

1764 1mo 28  Jabez dis by Cool Spring MM for mou tr since last 10mo

[ Jabez ]
[ Deborah   ]
ch Joshua

1769 2mo 28
1787 9mo 22  James Jr. of Sussex Co., m Alice MANLOVE at DCMH

James Jr. dis for na & entering trade beyond his ability

[ James Jr. ]
[ Alice    ]
ch John
Sarah
Elizabeth
Ebenzer
Rachel
Ruth

1798 7mo 7  James dis for mou compl by DCMH
1745 2mo 22  John rqmp granted

[ John ]
m 1768 Peter Fretwell WRIGHT

ch Elizabeth

1733 7mo 17  Joshua & Sarah ROWLAND ltm
1746 2mo 22  Joshua, w Sarah & family gct Phila. MM
1781 4mo 28  Joshua, s of Jabez, dis for na by Cool Spring MM
1787 6mo 23  Joshua dis for na & dp by LCMM
1716 4mo 18  Margaret & Joseph BOOTH, Jr. ltm
1722 3mo 21  Margery & James MEAR(S) ltm
1792 12mo 13  Mary, w of Thomas, & 4 ch (Susanna, Henry, Jabez & Fenwick) rec in mbrp

[ Thomas ]
[ Mary     ]
ch Susanna
Henry
Jabez
Fenwick
Edward

m 1801 CATON

rec in mbrp 1803 6mo 11 approx. age 9 yrs.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1827</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Mary, an Elder of LCMM, dec at age 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1750</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Sarah &amp; Ralph BROCK 1tm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1784</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Sarah, dt of Fenwick, m William CORBITT at DCMH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1825</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Sarah (late HANSON) con for mou compl by LCPM on 9 4mo 1825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1830</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Sarah (late HANSON) gct Baltimore MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1801</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Susanna, dt of Mary, compl for mou CATON by LCMM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1795</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Susannah (now MITCHEL) compl for mou</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1771</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Thomas dis for spd</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FIST**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1782</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Mary (form RUSSELL) dis for mou compl 26 1mo 1782</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FLEETWOOD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1774</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Mary (form PALMER) con for mou tr since 25 7mo 1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1779</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Mary (form PALMER) dis for selling 2 negroes into slavery</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FLUKER**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1763</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>John rec in mbrp Georges Creek MM</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FOLK**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1787</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Thomas rocf Wilmington MM, Del. dtd 11 4mo 1787</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FOOKS (FOULK)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1720</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Neomy &amp; John EDMONDS 1tm</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1801</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Ann, dt of Henry &amp; Mary FARSON, wid of ____DAVID, &amp; w of ____FORD con for mou for which she was compl 11 1mo 1800 &amp; dis 8 2mo 1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1815</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Ann(form FARSON) gct Plainfield MM, Ohio</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FOUNTAIN**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1786</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Mary (for DINGEE, dt of Daniel) dis for mou compl 23 7mo 1785</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FREELAND
1709 12mo 20 Rebeckah, dt of William & Mary, (now HALL) gct Phila. MM

FRENCH
1769 9mo 23 Hannah (form HARRIS) w of William dis for mou

GALBRATH
1780 10mo 28 Phebe (late ANTRIM) dis for mou compl 23 9mo 1780

GALLOWAY
1758 7mo 17 Elizabeth rocf West River MM, Md.
1758 8mo 20 Henrietta rec in mb rp
1761 8mo 22 Henrietta dis for mou _____SMITH--a ch born of this m

GEORGE
1772 5mo 23 John, w Rachel & ch rocf Third Haven MM
1776 10mo 26 John & w Rachel compl for keeping slaves
1782 1mo 26 John mentioned as dec

[ John
  Rachel ]
  ch
Joseph 1781 mou
Rachel 1779 mou _____DOWNHAM
James
John
Sarah
Mary

1781 6mo 23 Joseph dis for mou compl by Motherkiln PM
  26 5mo 1781
1779 12mo 25 Rachel compl for mou _____DOWNHAM
1785 6mo 25 Sarah compl for mou William WILSON

GIBBS
1723 9mo 18 Edward & Margaret VALE ltm

GILPIN
1797 1mo 7 George, w Rachel & 3 ch (Joseph, George & Meriah) rec in mb rp
GILPIN (con't)

1802 8mo 7  George's ch (Meriah & Rachel) get Phila. MM, S.D.
1803 3mo 12 George's s Joseph get Phila. MM, S.D.
1803 5mo 7  George con for mou compl by A.Mtg. 10 7mo 1802--
he already residing in Phila. S.D.
1803 8mo 6  George get Phila. MM, S.D.

[ George
  Rachel ]

ch
Joseph Driskill
George
Meriah
Rachel

GOLDSBURY

1769 6mo 24 Mary (form OFFLEY) compl for mou
1769 11mo 25 Mary reported dec.

GOLDSMITH

1708 6mo 30 Ellen dec at house of Absolom Cuff in Duck Creek
1709 11mo 16 Ellen, dec, cert to England (sic)
1711 1mo 18 Ellen leaves 20/ to the mtg

GOODWIN

1759 4mo 20 John, s of Thomas & Ann of Goshen, m Naomi
     POTTER, dt of Abraham & Mary
1759 10mo 27 John's w Naomi get Goshen MM

GORDON

1788 3mo 22 Coe's w Sarah & 2 ch( Sidney & John)

[ Coe
  Sarah ]

ch
Sidney, a dt b 1778 11mo 27 d 1799 10mo 13
John          b 1782 6mo 7

1799 11mo 9  John get Wilmington MM, apprentice
1783 4mo 26  Sarah (late HEAVERLO) dis for mou compl by LCMM
             28 12mo 1782
1793 1mo 12  Sarah (now CALDWELL) dis for mou
1795 4mo 11  Sidney (now CALDWELL) compl by LCMM for mou
GRAY

1720 10mo 19 Edward from Center MM, New Castle Co., & Sarah LEWIS ltm
1798 10mo 6 Elizabeth (form GREWELL) dis for mou compl by LCMM 7 4mo 1798

GREEN

1778 11mo 28 Charles rocf Phila. MM, N.D. dtd 25 8mo 1778
1793 2mo 9 Charles con for mcd for which he was dis 23 6mo 1781 compl 27 1mo 1781
1793 4mo 6 Charles' ch rec in mbrp
1793 7mo 6 Charles' w Jane rec in mbrp
1798 10mo 6 Charles gct Wilmington MM to m Hannah SQUIB(2)
1799 5mo 11 Charles' w Hannah rocf Wilmington MM dtd 16 1mo 1799
1802 1mo 9 Charles' s William gct Phila. MM

[Charles
  Jane(1) ]

ch
William
Hannah
Daniel Dawson

1793 4mo 6 Daniel, s of Charles & Jane, rec in mbrp at parents req
1816 12mo 7 Daniel con for mou compl by DCPM 7 9mo 1816
1826 2mo 11 Daniel dec
1808 5mo 7 Hannah compl by DCPM for mou PALMATARY by a Methodist Preacher
1761 1mo 24 Rosamond, w of Charles, rocf Phila. MM dtd 1760 4mo 25
1762 11mo 27 Rosamond con for mou

GREENWOOD

1763 3mo 26 Susannah m John HOLLIDAY(1) (sic)
1748 3mo 19 Susannah m(2) Joseph HALE
1763 3mo 26 Susannah dec

GREGG

1761 4mo 25 Joshua rocf Kennett MM
1768 2mo 27 Joshua gct Wilmington MM

GREWELL (GREWELL)

1798 4mo 7 Elizabeth (now GRAY) compl by LCMM for mou
1807 2mo 7 John gct Westland MM, Pa.
GREWELL (GREUWELL) (con't)

1762 5mo 22 Rachel con for mou
1789 5mo 23 Rachel, wid of Jonathan, rqmp for 2 ch (Elizabeth & John)

Jonathan
Rachel

[ Rachel ]

Elizabeth b 1777 9mo 6 1798 mou GRAY
John b 1782 3mo 31 1807 gc

GRIFFIN

1768 8mo 27 Ann. (form NOCK), w of William Jr, con for mou compl by Motherkiln MM 24 10mo 1767
1814 8mo 6 Ann gct Phila. MM, a minor
1798 2mo 10 Barthia rec in mbrp
1802 4mo 10 Barthia gct Motherkiln MM
1801 11mo 7 Charles rec in mbrp
1792 7mo 7 Jabez, s of William & Ann, rec in mbrp
1792 9mo 8 Jabez & Sarah LEVICK 1tm
1804 12mo 20 Jabez dec
1814 1mo 8 Jabez' wid Sarah gct Haddonfield MM, N.J.

[ Jabez ]
Sarah

[ Sarah ]

William b 1793 12mo 12 1814 gct Phila. MM
Ann b 1796 4mo 12 1814 gct Phila. MM
Susanna b 1800 3mo 22 1814 gct Phila. MM, N.D.
Sarah b 1804 3mo 1

1814 1mo 8 Sarah, wid of Jabez, gct Haddonfield MM, N.J.
1814 8mo 6 Susan, a minor, gct Phila. MM, N.D.
1811 4mo 6 William, minor s of Jabez & Sarah?, gct Phila. MM, N.D.

GROOM

1813 11mo 6 Deborah (late DARRACK) dis for mou compl by DCMM 10 7mo 1813

GUEST

1720 5mo 18 Mary & Samuel HANSON 1tm
1772 9mo 26 Mary rocf Phila. MM dtd 1772 7mo 31
1772 10mo 26 Mary, dt of James, m William MILLARD of Sussex Co., Del. at LCMH
GUMLEY

1708/9 11mo 5  Benjamin's w Susannah dec & bur on own plantation at Duck Creek

[ Benjamin ]  
{ Susannah }

John  b 1687 2mo 4 -do
James  b 1687 12mo 14 -do
Benjamin b 1687 2mo 4 -do
Sarah  b 1689 8mo 2 -do
Rachel  b 1692 7mo 20 -do
Susanna b 1694 10mo 31 -do
Ruth  b 1697 10mo 31 -do
James  b 1701 2mo 2 -do
William b 1703 7mo 23 -do
Edward b 1707 9mo ? -do

1711 12mo 18  John dis for various disorders not named

HACKET

1721 5mo 17  Thomas got Great Britain

HALES

1736 5mo 28  Bethia, dt of John, & Daniel NOCK m at home of William Farson in Duck Creek
1741 5mo 20  Elizabeth, dt of John, & Michael OFFLEY ami
1741 11mo 21  Elizabeth of Kent Co., Del. m Ezekiel NOCK at DCMH
1711 6mo 2  John of Georges Creek m Sarah HILL
1724 8mo 23  John's wid Sarah m to William FARSON

[ John ]  
{ Sarah }

ch  
William  b 1713 12mo 19
Barthia b 1716 8mo 22  m 1736 Daniel NOCK
Elizabeth b 1718 11mo 17  m 1741 Michael OFFLEY (sic)
Joseph  b 1721 1mo 27
Sarah  b 1723 2mo 6

1723 9mo 18  John Jr.? & Mary ADAMS 1tm
1732 3mo 21  John Jr.'s wid Mary mentioned as having mou

[ John Jr. ]  
{ Mary }

ch  
Mary  m 1743 2mo 14 Henry FARSON
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1748</td>
<td>3mo</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1753</td>
<td>3mo</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1727</td>
<td>1mo</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1732</td>
<td>3mo</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1743</td>
<td>2mo</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1724</td>
<td>8mo</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph m Susanna HOLLIDAY, wid of John, at DCMH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph's w Susannah dec Minister &amp; Clerk of Women's Mtg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Martha &amp; William CUERTON, Jr. 1tm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary, wid of John, m to man of another society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary, dt of John, m Henry FARSON, s of William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah, wid of John, m to William FARSON in GCMH</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1776</td>
<td>12mo</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1753</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1756</td>
<td>4mo</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1754</td>
<td>12mo</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1783</td>
<td>11mo</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1758</td>
<td>8mo</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1763</td>
<td>3mo</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1776</td>
<td>10mo</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1779</td>
<td>4mo</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1780</td>
<td>5mo</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1780</td>
<td>3mo</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1709</td>
<td>11mo</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1779</td>
<td>5mo</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1792</td>
<td>11mo</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1790</td>
<td>4mo</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1755</td>
<td>12mo</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1756</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1762</td>
<td>12mo</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1775</td>
<td>7mo</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clement dis for assoc for was &amp; training in military service tr since 27 7mo 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth, wid of Clement, &amp; 3 ch rocf Salem MM, N.J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth of St. Georges Hundred m Samuel NICHOLSON at GCMH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah (form COWGILL) con for mou compl 18 2mo 1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah (now ACTON) compl for mou</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John rocf Salem MM, N.J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John, s of Clement, m Olivia MC COOLE, dt of William, at GCMH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John, s of Clement, compl for keeping slaves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John &amp; w Olivia have freed 5 negroes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John &amp; w Olivia dis for na compl 28 8mo 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lydia (form RUSSEL) dis for mou tr since 26 2mo 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary, mother of Rebeckah FREELAND who gct Phila. MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary, (now WALKER) mou</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary, a minor, gct Salem MM, N.J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah gct Salem MM, N.J. together with Hannah ACTON (form HALL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William, s of Clement &amp; Elizabeth, gct Concord MM for m to Hannah BRINTON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William's w Hannah rocf Concord MM, Pa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William dis for purchasing negroes as slaves against rules of YM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William dis for mou compl by DCPM 26 11mo 1774</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1753</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1738</td>
<td>11mo</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1763</td>
<td>3mo</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas, s of William, m Susanna HOLLIDAY, dt of John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William, w &amp; 4 ch rocf Chester MM, Pa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William dec minister--Memorial for</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>William</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ambrose Lewis, step-son?
HAMMANS (con't)

1752 4mo 18  William Jr.? gct Concord MM for m to Lydia
       MENDENHALL, wid
1752 7mo 20  William's w Lydia rocf Concord MM dtd 7mo 13
1752 7mo 20  Lydia's dt, Lydia MENDENHALL, rocf Concord MM
1753 8mo 20  William & Mary POTTER, wid 1tm

HAMMOND

1712 2mo 21  Daniel & Mary ELLET(ELLIOTT) 1tm
1718 11mo 19  Daniel & w Mary gct Nottingham MM

HAND

1814 7mo 9  Hannah rocf Motherkiln MM dtd 13 6mo 1814
1814 7mo 9  James rocf Motherkiln MM, Del. dtd 9 5mo 1814
1815 2mo 10  James con for mou & rst
1817 3mo 8  James' w Ann(late CAIN) rocf Third Haven MM, Md.
1819 3mo 11  dtd 16 1mo 1817

[ James  ch
   Ann ]  James, w Ann & s Jonathan gct Third Haven MM, Md.

Jonathan

1774 7mo 23  John con for mou
1748 4mo 20  Mary con for m man of another society
1762 8mo 28  Mary & Baptis LAY 1tm
1756 12mo 20  Samuel & Sarah COWGILL 1tm
1780 2mo 26  Samuel dec - was Overseer of Cool Spring MM
1807 11mo 7  Sarah rec in mbrp
1782 1mo 26  Thomas dis for na, military demands, attending a
             muster, apd & mou compl 22 12mo 1781 by CSMM
1765 8mo 24  William dis for mou tr by Cool Spring MM since
             last meeting

HANSON

1718 11mo 6  Barbara, mother of Timothy & Samuel, dec
1752 1mo 20  Elizabeth (now CONNIGAN) mou
1765 1mo 26  Elizabeth, wid, dis for selling a negro slave
1771 10mo 26  Elizabeth, w of Timothy, gct Wilmington for
              self & 3 ch
HANSON (con't)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Name(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1766</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>Timothy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(con't)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lydia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Susanna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth Jr. gct Phila. MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth Jr. ret &amp; c sent back</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth Jr. dis for mou James BELLAH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph B., s of Timothy &amp; Rebecca, gct Phila. MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lydia, w of Samuel Jr., rocf Third Haven MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>dtd 26 1mo 1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary, dt of Timothy, &amp; Thomas EMPSON 1tm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel rocf Abington MM, Pa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel &amp; Mary Guest 1tm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel &amp; Patience BENTLEY(2) 1tm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel, s of Timothy, &amp; Priscilla SIPPLE, dt of Weightman, m at LCMH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1775</td>
<td>10mo</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Priscilla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b 1744 6mo 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1763 m(1) Isaac COX (2) Jonathan HUNN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b 1747 3mo 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1765 gct Wilmington, apprentice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel gct Newark MM for m to Sarah ?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel's w Sarah rocf Newark MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel Jr. gct Third Haven MM for m to Lydia ?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel Jr.'s w Lydia rocf Third Haven MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel Jr.'s w Lydia dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>2mo</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah (now FISHER) compl by LCPM for mou</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Priscilla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b 1770 8mo 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d 1771 1mo 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b 1770 8mo 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d 1770 11mo 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b 1771 10mo 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d 1772 11mo 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b 1771 10mo 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d 1788 11mo 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah dec of LCMH--Memorial produced</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>4mo</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b 1769 8mo 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d 1814 5mo 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>m 1802 R. Berry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b 1770 8mo 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d 1771 1mo 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b 1770 8mo 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d 1770 11mo 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b 1771 10mo 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d 1772 11mo 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b 1771 10mo 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d 1788 11mo 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>4mo</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah dec of LCMH--Memorial produced</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b 1770 8mo 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d 1771 1mo 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b 1770 8mo 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d 1770 11mo 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b 1771 10mo 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d 1772 11mo 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b 1771 10mo 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d 1788 11mo 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Event</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1756</td>
<td>8mo 16 Thomas gct Newark MM to m</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1757</td>
<td>2mo 21 Thomas' w(?) Mary rocf Newark MM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1783</td>
<td>4mo 18 Thomas dec &amp; bur LCMH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1786</td>
<td>5mo 27 Thomas' relict, Mary gct Wilmington MM, Del.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Thomas**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1754</td>
<td>9mo 18 Timothy dec &amp; bur by LCMH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1740</td>
<td>11mo 30 Timothy's w Susanna dec &amp; bur by LCMH</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Susanna**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1765</td>
<td>4mo 27 Timothy, s of Samuel, gct Wilmington, apprentice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1770</td>
<td>4mo 28 Timothy, s of Samuel, rocf Wilmington MM dtd 11 4mo 1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1771</td>
<td>7mo 27 Timothy, s of Samuel, gct Wilmington MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1802</td>
<td>8mo 7 Timothy &amp; w Rebecca(late BERRY) dis for mcd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1806</td>
<td>3mo 8 Timothy &amp; w Rebecca con for mcd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1807</td>
<td>5mo 9 Timothy's ch (Samuel, Sarah &amp; Joseph) rec in mbrp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1814</td>
<td>5mo 5 Timothy reported dec--was Clerk of meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1826</td>
<td>6mo 10 Timothy's wid Rebecca &amp; ch(Lydia, Samuel &amp; Mary) gct Third Haven MM</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Rebecca**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1736</td>
<td>6mo 16 Timothy Jr. gct travel abroad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1743</td>
<td>2mo 18 Timothy Jr. gct Third Haven MM for m to Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HANSON (con't)

1744 10mo 17

Timothy Jr.'s w Elizabeth rocf Third Haven MM, Md.

[ Timothy Jr. ]

Elizabeth

ch

John

b 1744 8mo 3
d 1746 11mo 20

William

b 1745 11mo 9
d 1747 8mo 25

Timothy

b 1747 11mo 2
d 1747 11mo 9

Susanna

b 1748 11mo 23
d 1748 11mo 30

Elizabeth

b 1749 12mo 23

Lydia

b 1752 5mo 3 (O.S.)

Ann

b 1755 3mo 18
d 1758 9mo 21

Susanna(2)

b 1756 11mo 14

Ann(2)

b 1759 12mo 31

1795 9mo 12

Timothy Jr. rocf Motherkiln MM dtd 9 6mo 1795

HARLAN

1787 8mo 25

Elizabeth & dt Sarah rocf Phila. MM, S.D., they
having come without c & under care since 24 3mo 1787

[ ? ]

Elizabeth

ch

Sarah

b ?
d ?

1789 mou___SCOTT

1778 12mo 26

James rocf Kennett MM

1779 6mo 26

James cert end back to Kennett MM

1792 6mo 9

Phebe rocf Cecil MM dtd 19 5mo 1792

1787 8mo 25

Sarah, dt of Elizabeth, rocf Phila. MM, S.D.
under care since 24 3mo 1787

1789 6mo 27

Sarah compl for mou___SCOTT

HARMAN

1797 9mo 9

Andrew rec in mbrp

1803 12mo 10

Andrew & Sarah ALSTON 1tm

1813 2mo 2

Andrew's w Sarah dec

1820 10mo 7

Andrew dis for dr

[ Andrew ]

Sarah

ch

Elizabeth

b 1810 9mo 6

Jonathan )

b 1815 5mo 21

Jacob )

b 1815 5mo 21

Sarah

b 1818 1mo 23
HARMAN (con't)
1828 9mo 6 Mary Ann (now LAMDEN) compl for mou by DCPM

HARMASON (ARMESON)
1767 7mo 25 Lydia(form ELDRIDGE) compl for mou
1713 8mo 19 Susanna & David ROE ltm

HARRIS
1768 12mo 24 Hannah rocf Wilmington MM dtd 12 10mo 1768
1769 9mo 23 Hannah (now w of William FRENCH) dis for mou

HAUGHEY
1827 6mo 9 Elizabeth (late PENNINGTON), dt of: Jacob & Rebecca, dis for mou compl by DCPM 12 5mo 1827
a ch mentioned of this m

HAVELO (SEE HEAVERLO)

HAYS
1815 2mo 9 Ann (form EMERSON), wid of Jonathan?, con for mou compl by LCMM 10 9mo 1814
1818 8mo 8 Ann's dt, Ann Eliza EMERSON, rec in mbrp

HAZEL
1756 3mo 22 Barthia (form NOCK, wid of Daniel) con for mou for which dis in 6mo last
1784 6mo 26 Barthia rqmp for grdt, Barthia NOCK a minor

HAZELTON
1760 6mo 28 Miriam to be written to

HEAVERLO (HAVELO, HEAVERLOW)
1772 5mo 23 Andrew & ch (Daniel, Isaac, Sarah, Jane & Ruth) rec in mbrp
1785 12mo 31 Andrew dec
? ? ? Andrew m Sarah MILLARD, wid
HEAVERLO (HAVELO, HEAVERLOW) (con't)

Andrew
Sarah
ch
Daniel  b 1753  4mo 26
Isaac  b 1755  12mo 22
Sarah  b 1758  6mo 29  d ?  m 1782 GORDON
Jane  b 1761  2mo  6  d ?  m 1786 Joseph RUSSELL
Ruth  b 1765  9mo 25

1751  7mo 16  Sarah, w of Andrew & relict of John MILLARD, con for mou compl 1mo 1750
1786  5mo 31  Jane, dt of Andrew & Sarah, m Joseph RUSSELL at Cool Spring MH
1782  12mo 28  Sarah (now GORDON), dt of Andrew & Sarah, compl for mou

HIDE

1712  9mo 17  Jane of Georges Creek & Nicholas IRELAND of Darby 1tm

HILL

1828  12mo  6  Mary Ann (form BARSTOW) con for mou compl by DCPM 6 9mo 1828
1711  3mo 21  Sarah rocf County Antrim, Ireland
1711  6mo  2  Sarah m John HALES, both of Georges Creek
1724  8mo 23  Sarah m(2) William FARSON
1749  9mo 20  Thomas gc

HILYARD (HILLYARD)

1732  3mo 22  Charles & Mary STEEL not 1tm on account of his not being a Friend
1763  5mo 28  Charles m Elizabeth JOHNS (she tr for mou)
1805  6mo  8  Charles rec in mbrp
1778  4mo 25  Charles set at liberty 22 slaves
1806  2mo  8  Charles' ch(Lavena, Thomas, Junia, Eliza & Harriot) rec in mbrp
1809  3mo 11  Charles & ch gct Wilmington MM
1810  4mo  7  Charles & 5 ch rocf Wilmington MM dtd 8 4mo 1810
1811  6mo  8  Charles dis for dr
HILYARD (HILLYARD) (cont')

Charles
Elizabeth
ch
Lavena
Thomas
Junia
Eliza
Harriot

1816 7mo 8
1768 2mo 27
1820 7mo 8
1814 9mo 10
1813 6mo 12
1825 4mo 9

Eliza dis for na & dp
Elizabeth (form JOHN'S) con for mou Charles
HILYARD for which dis 23 7mo 1763
Harriett(Harriot?) dis for na by LCPM
Junia dis for na & dp by LCMM
Lavinia(Lavena?) dis for na & dp
Thomas dis for na by LCPM

HIRONS (SEE IRONS)

HOLLIDAY

1779 4mo 7
1789 10mo 24
1751 11mo 20
1785 12mo 24
1742 11mo 17
1747 4mo 22

Ann, wid of Richard of DC Hundred, m Isaiah
ROWLAND of Lewis Town Hundred
Ann compl for mou REDGRAVE
Hannah & Jabez JENKINS ltm
James dis for na, unbecoming behavior, etc
John, w & ch rec rq
John dec Overseer

Joseph dis for na & as unm man employing
young woman as housekeeper
Mary of Kent Co., Del. m Fenwick FISHER
Richard m Elizabeth SIPPLE (1)
Richard, s of John, m(2) Ann JOHN'S, dt of Samuel
Richard dec
Richard's wid, Ann, m(2) Isaiah ROWLAND at DCMH
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>BIRTH</th>
<th>DEATH</th>
<th>NOTES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard Holliday</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1765 1mo 17</td>
<td>1766 11mo 16</td>
<td>b.1765, d.1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1767 10mo 21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1770 11mo 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1772 7mo 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1774 10mo 15</td>
<td>d in infancy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1752 12mo 18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth(2)</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1760 9mo 24</td>
<td>d 1766 7mo 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Robert & Phebe MORRIS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>BIRTH</th>
<th>DEATH</th>
<th>NOTES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1753 11mo 20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1756 2mo 29</td>
<td>d 1815 3mo 15</td>
<td>m 1775 George WILSON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1758 6mo 13</td>
<td>d ?</td>
<td>dis 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1760 9mo 27</td>
<td>d 1767 12mo 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1763 9mo 24</td>
<td>d 1766 7mo 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Robert dec--Memorial for**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>BIRTH</th>
<th>DEATH</th>
<th>NOTES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1753 10mo 27</td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel dis for keeping unprofitable company</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1753 6mo 21</td>
<td></td>
<td>Susanna, dt of John &amp; Susanna, m Thomas HAMMANS at DCMH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George WILSON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1754 8mo 26</td>
<td></td>
<td>Susanna, dt of Robert &amp; Phebe, compl for mou</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1748 3mo 19</td>
<td></td>
<td>Susannah, wid of John, m Joseph HALES at DCMH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1792 1mo 7</td>
<td></td>
<td>Susannah compl by DCPM for mou ___BLACKISTON</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HOPKINS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>BIRTH</th>
<th>DEATH</th>
<th>NOTES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1790 11mo 27</td>
<td></td>
<td>Francis roof Third Haven MM dtd 30 9mo 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HORN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William got Phila. MM--delivered to Salem N.J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1791 3mo 26</td>
<td></td>
<td>William roof Salem MM, N.J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOSKINS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William got Neward MM, Pa. for m</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>BIRTH</th>
<th>DEATH</th>
<th>NOTES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ruth &amp; Thomas WILSON</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1754 6mo 13</td>
<td></td>
<td>m at house of Ezekiel Nock</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HOUSMAN**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>BIRTH</th>
<th>DEATH</th>
<th>NOTES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1732 5mo 17</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary mou</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HOWELL

1757  2mo  21  Abraham, a mbr of Chester MM, visted for mou
1787  3mo  24  Ann compl for mou  SIPPLE
1790  8mo  28  Lydia (form TUCKNESS) dis for mou compl by
1781  6mo  28  Appoquimink MM, 26 6mo 1790
1781 12mo  22  Samuel of Phila. Pa., s of Samuel & Ann, m
1791  1mo  7   Susanna HANSON, dt of Thomas & Mary, at LCHH

  [ Samuel  
    [ Susanna]  
      ch
          Mary   b 1782  9mo 30
          Abigail b 1784  4mo 24
          Thomas Hanson b 1786  2mo 11  d 1786  3mo 29 bur Little Creek

HOWIE

1712 11mo  3  John of Georges Creek, Del. dec
1717  3mo  9   John's wid Mary m(2) John MC COOLE at Georges Creek MH

HUDSON

1765  9mo  28  John rocf Abington MM dtd  31 10mo 1757
1781  4mo  28  Mary (late PUGH) dis for mou compl 24 2mo 1781
1764 11mo  26  Sarah (form EMPSON) mou

HUKILL

1808  9mo 10  Mary (form WILSON) con for mou by Meth preacher & rst

HULL

1739  1mo  14  Daniel rocf Chester MM (cert. copied)
1739  2mo  16  Daniel rocf Cecil MM, Md (entry from minutes)

HUMPHRIES (HUMPHREY)

1747  9mo 16  Abraham rqct Salem MM, N.J. for m to Hannah SMART
1747 10mo  21  Abraham gct Salem MM, N.J. for m to Hannah SMART
1748  4mo 20  Abraham's w Hannah rocf Salem MM, N.J.
HUMPHRIES (HUMPHREY) (con't)

[ Abraham ]
   Hannah
   ch
Richard   b 1748 7mo 3  d ?  1763 gct Salem MM
Nathan    b 1749/50 12mo 13
Mary      b 1751 11mo 25(N.S.)  d ?  1763 gct Salem MM

1711 2mo 16    Ann, wid of Elias?, & John ASHTON ltm
1809 6mo 10    Ann rocf Wilmington MM  dtd 9 3mo 1809
1818 1mo 10    Ann gct Wilmington MM
1821 2mo 10    Ann rocf Wilmington MM  dtd 2 6mo 1820

[ Elias ]
   Ann
   ch
Richard    b 1699 4mo 16
Elias      b 1703/4 12mo 9
Leonard    b 1708 6mo 10

1731 4mo 21    Mary, dt of Mary VAN BEBBER, con for mou____PARKER
   for which she was dis 16 lmo 1730
1763 12mo 24    Mary, dt of Abraham & Hannah, gct Salem MM, N.J.
1771 8mo 24    Mary (now w of Israel CORBITT) rocf Salem MM
   dtd 28 1mo 1771
1722 6mo 19    Richard of Georges Creek con for various disorders
   not named
1763 12mo 24    Richard, s of Abraham & Hannah, gct Salem MM

HUNN (HUN)

1730 7mo 21    Caleb & Ruth MANLOVE ltm
1757 2mo 21    Caleb, step-son of Silas CRISPIN, rec in mbrp
1757 2mo 21    John, step-son of Silas CRISPIN, rec in mbrp
1778 2mo 28    John dis for mou compl 27 12mo 1777
1753 6mo 18    Jonathan & Ann WILSON ltm
1780 7mo 28    Jonathan's w Ann dec
1782 1mo 1     Jonathan m(2) Susannah COX, wid of Isaac & dt
   of Samuel HANSON

[ Jonathan ]
   Ann(1)
   ch
Mary      b 1754 8mo 25  d aged 2½ y
Reynear   b 1756 2mo 22
George    b 1757 10mo 10  d aged 1 y
Nathaniel b 1759 9mo 28
Durdin(a son) b 1762 4mo 10  d 1782 2mo 13
HUNN (HUN) (con't)

[ Jonathan ]
Ann(1)
ch (con't)
Jonathan  b 1764 1mo 22
Patience   b 1766 1mo 9    d ?     m 1782 Jabez JENKINS, Jr.
Sarah      b 1768 3mo 24   d 1768 9mo 16
Caleb      b 1770 2mo 10   d an infant
Ann        b 1772 3mo 1    d an infant
Ezekiel    b 1774 3mo 1

[ Jonathan ]
Susannah(2)
ch
Joseph    b 1784 1mo 21
John      b 1785 9mo 9

1724  5mo 20  Mary & Weightman SIPPLE, Jr. ltm
1759  5mo 26  Mary compr for attending m by a priest
1774  5mo 28  Mary dis (cause not given) tr since 1774 4mo 26
1713  9mo 17  Nathaniel con for mou tr since 1713 4mo 22
1781  8mo 1   Nathaniel, s of Jonathan & Ann, m Mary MIFFLIN, dt
              of Daniel & Ann
1785 11mo 4   Nathaniel's w Mary dec

[ Nathaniel ]
Mary
ch
Daniel    b 1782 5mo 27    d 1784 11mo 27
Ann       b 1785 7mo 4

1782 4mo 3  Patience, dt of Jonathan & Ann, m Jabez JENKINS, Jr.
1754 11mo 28 Rynear of Kent Co. m Mary WILSON
1797 3mo 11 Susanna, w of Jonathan, rocf Motherkiln MM
             dtd 10 1mo 1797
1799 4mo 6  Susanna, wid? of Jonathan, gct Rahway MM, East N.J.
1758 1mo 16 Tabitha & William WILSON ltm

HUSTON

1762 5mo 22  Mary (form BARTLETT) mou tr since 3mo last

HUTCHINSON

1774 5mo 28  Priscilla (form NEALE) rocf Third Haven MM
1774 10mo 22 Priscilla dis for mou tr since 25 6mo 1774
HYATT

1821 10mo 6  
1828 1mo 12

Jane P. rec in mbrp A.Mtg
Jane P. gct Wilmington MM

IDDINGS

1801 10mo 10
1804 2mo 11
1798 4mo 7
1804 4mo 7

Ann & James DIXON ltm
Hannah, dt of James & Mary, gct Third Haven MM, Md.
James, a minister, w Mary & 4 ch rocf
Wilmington MM dtd 14 3mo 1798
James, w Mary & s Joseph & Caleb gct Third Haven MM

[ James ]
[ Mary ]

ch
Ann
Hannah
Joseph
Caleb Pierce

b d m James DIXON 1801
b d gct Third Haven MM 1804
b d gct -do
b d gct -do

IRELAND

1728 8mo 21
1712 9mo 17
1716 5mo 16

Jane & Griffith THOMAS ltm
Nicholas of Darby & Jane HIDE ltm
Nicholas & w Jane gct Darby

IRONS

1746 4mo 16
1792 3mo 10
1801 6mo 6

[ John ]
[ Elizabeth ]

ch
John
William

b 1785 10mo 17
d 1790 2mo 26

IVORY

1765 3mo 20
1762 4mo 24
1763 6mo 25
1765 3mo 20
1769 8mo 26

Hannah rocf Burlington MM dtd 1764 7mo 3
Sarah rocf Burlington MM dtd 1762 3mo 1
Sarah gct Burlington MM
Sarah rocf Burlington MM dtd 1764 7mo 3
Sarah compl for mou DICKEY
JACKSON

1804 7mo  8  Dinah rocf Wilmington MM  dtd 8 3mo 1804
1808 5mo  7  Dinah gct Wilmington MM (removed with her h)

JACOB

1744 3mo  21  Thomas of Nottingham MM & Martha WOOD, wid 1tm

JACOBS

1748 11mo 16  William gct ?
1749 2mo  26  William m Mary CORREY, wid at DCMH
1752 11mo 20  William's wid, Mary mou (now PATTISON)

JAMES

1715 8mo  17  Mary mou

JANNEY

1771 12mo 28  Abel, s of Jacob, gct Wilmington MM
1774 8mo  27  Abel, s of Jacob, rocf Wilmington MM  dtd 15 6mo 1774
1775 3mo  25  Abel, s of Jacob, gct Cecil MM, Md.
1775 3mo  25  Elizabeth, dt of Jacob, gct Cecil MM, Md.
1740 8mo  13  Jacob a minister, s of Abel & Elizabeth, m
1757 2mo  21  Jacob & w Elizabeth rocf Neward MM, Pa.--also
1770 11mo  3  their ch

[ Jacob
[     Elizabeth ]

ch
William  b 1741 9mo 29  d 1774 2mo 7
Amos   b 1744 12mo 28  d 1762 9mo 20
Levis  b 1747 8mo 13
Eliza b 1749 11mo 29
Abel  b 1752 9mo 17
Sarah b 1755 7mo 29  d 1766 11mo 26
Jacob b 1760 1mo 20  d 1770 3mo 30

1761 9mo  26  Levis, s of Jacob, gct Wilmington MM
1769 4mo  22  Levis, s of Jacob, rocf Wilmington MM
1772 8mo  22  Levis, s of Jacob, gct Marion MM, Pa.
1759 8mo  25  William, s of Jacob, gct Newark MM
1762 8mo  28  William rocf Kennett MM  dtd 15 7mo 1762
1773 8mo  28  William gct Cecil MM
JARRELL

1780 5mo 27  Eleazer, w Sarah & 3 ch rqmbrp not acc
1784 5mo 22  Eleazer rec in mbrp (rest of family not mentioned)

[ Eleazer ]
Sarah
ch
Ruth
John
Mary

JEFFERIS

1816 11mo  9  Ann (now DILWORTH) compl by A. Mtg. for mou
1812  4mo 11  Isaac & w Anne & 5 ch rocf Wilmington MM,
              Del. dtd 5 3mo 1812

[ Isaac ]
Anne
ch
Mercy
Joshua
Thomas
Anne
Isaac

1817  9mo  6  Mercy(Mercey?), now CLARK, compl by A. Mtg. fou mou

JENKINS

1815 12mo  9  Elizabeth, dt of Jabez & Tabitha, gct Chester MM, Pa.
1821  7mo  7  Elizabeth, dt of Jabez & Tabitha, rocf Phila.
              MM, S.D. dtd 23 5mo 1821
1782  5mo 29  Hannah, dt of Jabez & Hannah, m Abner ALSTON at
              DCMH
1712  4mo 16  Jabez & w Elizabeth(form HANSON) rocf Abington MM
1722  2mo 12  Jabez's w Elizabeth dec
1725 10mo 20  Jabez & Sarah NOCK, wid ltm
1732 11mo 14  Jabez dec

[ Jabez ]
Elizabeth
ch
Mary
  b 1709 11mo 16
Elizabeth
  b 1711 12mo 14  d 1720 2mo 20
Jonathan
  b 1715 1mo 23  d 1730 10mo 10
Timothy
  b
JENKINS (con't)

[ Jabez ]
Sarah(2)

ch
Jabez) b 1727 11mo 20 d 1773 6mo 20 or 26 (w Hannah)
Mary ) b 1727 11mo 20 d an infant

1751 11mo 20 Jabez & Hannah HOLLIDAY 1tm
1773 6mo 26 Jabez dec
1764 2mo 7 Jabez's w Hannah dec

[ Jabez ]
Hannah

ch
Joseph b 1753 8mo 31 d 1788 2mo 17 m 1782 Patience HUNN
Jabez b 1756 4mo 7 d 1814 1mo ?
Thomas b 1758 10mo 2
John b 1761 4mo 24 d 1785 4mo 3
Hannah b 1764 1mo 18 d 1787 2mo 1 m 1782 Abner ALSTON

1768 1mo 23 Jabez con for mou 1st mentionned 2mo last m (Rebecca STOUT, wid?)
1782 4mo 3 Jabez, s of Jabez & Hannah, m Patience HUNN, dt of Jonathan & Ann, at Motherkiln MH
1814 1mo 29 Jabez dec
1808 2mo 11 Jabez's w Patience dec

[ Jabez ]
Patience

ch
Jonathan b 1783 1mo 20
Joseph b 1784 9mo 14 d 1840 8mo ?
Jabez ) b 1787 7mo 24 d 1787 7mo 30
Thomas ) b 1787 7mo 24 d 1787 8mo 7
Robert Holliday b 1788 10mo 14 d 1814 3mo 30
Thomas b 1790 2mo 15 d 1821 11mo 18
Ann b 1791 11mo 17
Jabez(2) b 1793 10mo 14 d 1799 2mo 5
George W. b 1796 2mo 25 d 1833 4mo 2
Hunn b 1799 3mo 12
Ezekiel b 1802 6mo 21
Nathaniel b 1804 11mo 1 d 1811 7mo 14
Holliday b 1807 6mo 14 d 1841 11mo 14

1810 1mo 6 Jabez Jr. gct Phila. MM (s of Jabez & Tabitha)
1823 10mo 11 Jabez Jr's w Ann dec
## JENKINS (con't)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>[Jabez Jr. ]</th>
<th>[ Ann P. ]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tabitha</td>
<td>ch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jabez</td>
<td>b d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>b d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Newlin</td>
<td>b d 1823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>b d in Phila.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1786 7mo 27 Jabez, s of Timothy & Elizabeth, m Tabitha OZBOURN, dt of Jonathan & Eunice, at LCMH
1815 12mo 9 Jabez, w Tabitha & minor s Joshua Clayton Jenkins gct Chester MM, Pa.
1821 7mo 7 Jabez's w Tabitha & dt Elizabeth rocf Phila. MM, S.D. dtd 23 5mo 1821
1824 12mo 11 Jabez's w Tabitha & dt Elizabeth gct Phila. MM, Pa.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>[ Jabez ]</th>
<th>[ Tabitha ]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy</td>
<td>b 1789 8mo 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>b 1790 8mo 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jabez</td>
<td>b 1792 10mo 29 d m Ann P. NEWLIN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>b 1794 9mo 3 d 1815 gct Chester MM, Pa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Clayton</td>
<td>b ? a minor in 1815</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1825 7mo 9 Jabez Jr, s of Jabez & Ann P., gct Phila. MM, S.D.
1775 4mo 22 John, a minor, apprentice to Phila. MM
1784 5mo 22 John cert end back to this mtg. from Phila. MM, N.D. dtd 27 4mo 1784
1785 4mo 23
1814 4mo 9 Jonathan gct Chester MM, Pa.
1814 4mo 9 Joseph, s of Jabez, gct Chester MM, Pa.
1825 6mo 11 Marthe, dt of Jabez & Ann P., gct Darby MM
1772 2mo 22 Rebeckah, w of Jabez & wid of _____STOUT, rec im mbirp with ch (not named)
1783 6mo 28 Samuel dis for having ill. ch by his first cousin compl by LCMH 24 5mo 1783
1825 6mo 11 Tabitha, dt of Jabez & Ann P., gct Darby MM
1775 4mo 22 Thomas, a minor, apprentice to Phila.
1783 8mo 23 Thomas rocf Phila. MM, Pa. dtd 30 5mo 1783
1740 7mo 25 Timothy, s of Jabez, m Elizabeth SMITH, dt of Samuel at DCMH
1773 3mo 1 Timothy, s of Jabez, m(2) Ellen COWGILL
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JENKINS (con't)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Timothy</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Elizabeth</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b 1751 10mo 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d 3 years old</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jabez</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b 1754 8mo 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m 1786 Tabitha OZBOURNE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b 1756 5mo 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b 1758 7mo 7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **[Timothy](2)** |
| **Ellen**        |
| ch               |
| Sarah            |
| b 1775 10mo 24   |
| d 1789 10mo 24   |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JOHNS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1764 10mo 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann, dt of Samuel, m Richard HOLLIDAY, s of John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1758 9mo 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, w or wid of Samuel, &amp; ch rec in mbrp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1763 5mo 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, wid of Samuel, mou Charles HILLYARD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **Samuel**       |
| **Elizabeth**   |
| ch              |
| Ann             |
| b d             |
| m 1764 Richard HOLLIDAY |
| Eliza?          |
| b d             |
| m 1768 Warner MIFLIN |
| 1768 5mo 28     |
| Elizabeth compl for mcd Warner MIFLIN |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JONES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1771 3mo 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David rocf Goshen MM dtd 10 4mo 1767 end to Cecil MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1715 4mo 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis &amp; family rocf Providnece(Chester MM) Pa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1717 4mo 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Jr. gct ?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1716 2mo 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, s of Francis, &amp; w Loveday con for mou</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1717 10mo 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry's w Loveday dec(she was dt of George ARCHER of England)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **[Henry](2)** |
| **Loveday**    |
| ch             |
| George         |
| b 1717 9mo 7   |

| 1823 9mo 6     |
| Jane (late LEWIS) dis for mou compl by DCPM 7 6mo 1823 |
JONES (con't)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 1715 | 12 mo | Lydia con for mou
| 1743 | 6 mo  | Mary, w of Benjamin, con for m mbr of another society by a Presbyterian Minister
| 1780 | 8 mo  | Mary dis for keeping a slave. Slave also property of h, Benjamin, who was long absent
| 1786 | 8 mo  | Mary (late LEWIS) con for mou compl by DCPM
| 1788 | 7 mo  | Mary dis for unlawfully keeping company & bearing an ill. ch(unm)
| 1784 | 10 mo | Phebe (form OFFLEY) dis for mou compl 22 5mo 1784
| 1739 | 8 mo  | Samuel of LC & Phebe MORGAN, dt of David, m at LCMH
| 1745 | 1 mo  | Samuel's wid Phebe con for mou to her cousin
| 1762 | 11 mo | Sarah dis for mou
| 1798 | 4 mo  | Susannah (late BELLERBY) dis for mou compl by Aponoquinimink Mtg 6 1mo 1798

JORDAN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 1801 | 7 mo  | Ann, minor ch of Mathew, rocf Western Branch, Isle of White Co., Va. dtd 25 4mo 1801 (sent to Boarding School)
| 1802 | 5 mo  | Ann gct Western Branch, Isle of White Co., Va.
| 1804 | 4 mo  | Ann gct Western Branch, Isle of White Co., Va. (home from Boarding School)
| 1801 | 7 mo  | Mary, minor ch of Mathew, rocf Western Branch, Isle of White Co., Va.
| 1804 | 4 mo  | Mary gct Western Branch, Va.
| 1804 | 4 mo  | Sarah, dt of Mathew, gct Western Branch, Va.

KEMP

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 1786 | 5 mo  | Quinton, w Lovey & s Elisha rocf Third Haven MM, Md. dtd 26 1mo 1786
| 1790 | 1 mo  | Quinton dis for na & moving away without settling with his creditors
| 1790 | 2 mo  | Quinton's w Lovey & 3 ch gct Third Haven MM, Md.
| Quinton | Lovey | ch
| Elisha | William | Charles |
| b before 5mo, 1786 | b | b |
KENNEDY
1783 7mo 26  Susannah (form PUGH), w of David, dis for mou compl 22 3mo 1783

KERBIN (KERBY)
1779 6mo 26  Elizabeth (late COURSE) dis for mou compl 24 4mo 1779

KIRK
1778 6mo 27  Caleb rocf Bradford MM, Pa. dtd 17 4mo 1778 end back to Bradford

KNOXON
1806 5mo 10  Martha (late BLACK) compl for mou—a mbr of Mt. Holly MM, N.J. living in this neighborhood

LAMB
1787 8mo 25  Isaac rocf Cecil MM, Md. dtd 8 8mo 1787
1792 5mo 12  Isaac gct Cecil MM, Md.

LAMDEN
1828 12mo 6  Mary Ann (form HARMAN) con for mou compl by DCPM 6 9mo 1828

LAMPLOUGH (LAMPLUGH, LAMPLY)
1713 5mo 20  Nathaniel & Elizabeth SHARP ltm
1718 7mo 17  Nathaniel m(2) Abigail PAXTON, Jr. at DCMM
1726 10mo 19  Nathaniel & w Abigail gct Chester MM

LATCHEM
1775 5mo 27  Esther, w of ? & wid of Reuben OLIVER, dis for mou compl 4mo 22

LAWS
1799 6mo 8  Ludawick, w Ann & 6 ch (James, William, John, Elijah, Robert & Thomas) rocf Motherkiln MM dtd 12 3mo 1799
LAWS (con't)

1801 11mo 7 Ludawick con for mou compl by LCMM 11 7mo 1801
1804 8mo 11 Ludawick's dt Ann rec in mbrp
1807 4mo 11 Ludawick & 6 ch(William, John, Elijah, Thomas, Daniel & Ann) gct Phila. MM
1807 9mo 12 Ludawick's s James, a minor, gct Motherkiln MM, apprenticed

[ Ludawick ]
   Ann
   James
   William
   John
   Elijah
   Robert
   Thomas
   Daniel
   Ann b 1802

LAY

1762 8mo 28 Baptis & Mary HAND ltm
1768 8mo 30 Baptis & Philena MORSE m in Motherkiln MH
1779 10mo 23 Baptis' w Philena recommended by Cool Spring MM as a Minister

[ Baptis ]
   Philena
   ch
   Edward b 1769 12mo 12
   Mary b 1772 1mo 9 d 1774 3mo 9
   Joshua b 1774 5mo 7 d 1776 5mo 12
   Elizabeth b 1777 3mo 10 d 1807 2mo 12
1739 4mo 20 Edward & Ann WEBB, dt of Richard, m at Cool Spring MH

[ Edward ]
   Ann
   ch
   Mary b d m 1747 Joseph PALMER
1747 1mo 28 Mary, dt of Edward, m Joseph PALMER at Cool Spring MH

LEA (LEE)

1830 12mo 9 Ann W. (form WEST) con for mou compl by DCPM
10 11mo 1827
LEA (LEE) (con't)

1770 4mo 28 Thomas, step ch of Jonas PRESTON rocf Chester MM, Pa.
1772 6mo 27 Thomas & mother Mary PRESTON gct Wilmington MM
1778 11mo 28 Thomas rocf Wilmington MM, Del. dtd 11 11mo 1778
1784 11mo 27 Thomas gct Wilmington MM, Del.

LETTMAN

1756 1mo 19 Edward rec in mbrp
1759 6mo 23 Edward con for mou tr since 3mo last

LEVERTON

1811 9mo 7 Mary rocf North West Fork MM dtd 11 5mo 1811
1816 3mo 9 Mary, a minor, gct North West Fork MM
1805 11mo 9 Rebecca, a minor, rocf North West Fork MM
dtd 16 10mo 1805
1815 11mo 11 Rebecca gct North West Fork MM

LEVICK

1807 3mo 7 Ann, dt of William & Susannah, & Robert BRUFF ltm
1814 8mo 6 Deborah, minor dt of William & Susannah, gct Phila. MM
1808 12mo 10 Ebenezer, minor s of William & Susannah, gct Darby MM
1814 8mo 6 Mary, dt of William & Susannah, gct Phila. MM
1816 5mo 11 Mary rocf Phila. MM dtd 2 5mo 1816
1816 6mo 9 Mary & William DAULEY, Jr. ltm
1825 6mo 11 Rebecca, dt of William Jr. & Rebecca, gct Green Street MM, Phila.
1808 5mo 7 Richard, s of William & Susannah, gct Third Haven MM for m to Hannah BRUFF
1808 11mo 12 Richard's w Hannah rocf Third Haven MM dtd 10 9mo 1808
1809 11mo 30 Richard dec

[ Richard ]
[ Hannah ]
ch
Maryann b 1809 5mo 1

1790 6mo 26 Sarah rec in mbrp
1792 9mo 8 Sarah & Jabez GRIFFIN ltm
1825 6mo 11 Susan, dt of William Jr & Rebecca, gct Green Street MM, Phila.
1790 6mo 26 William & w Susannah & ch(Sarah, William, Manlove, Richard, Susanna & Ann) rec in mbrp
1803 10mo 26 William dec--an Elder of LCMM for 11 yrs
LEVICK (con't)

[ William & Susannah ]
ch
Sarah  b 1773  9mo 23  d  m 1792 Jabez GRIFFIN
William  b 1778  11mo 5  d  m 1799 Rebecca REGISTER
Manlove  b 1781  1mo 7  d
Richard  b 1783  8mo 27  d  m 1808 Hannah BRUFF
Susanna  b 1785  1mo 15  d 1796  7mo 1
Ann  b 1787  5mo 28  d  m 1807 Robert BRUFF
Ebenezer  b 1791  7mo 16  d
Mary  b 1795  2mo 12  d
Deborah  b 1797  12mo 20  d

1790  6mo 26  William Jr, s of William & Susannah, rec in mbrp
1800  1mo 11  William Jr & Rebecca REGISTER ltm
1811  9mo 7  William Jr. rst after being dis for intimacy with a
young woman so as to cause uneasiness to his wife
11  7mo 1807
1812  1mo 11  William Jr's s (Robert & William) rec in mbrp
1814  1mo 8  William Jr. w Rebecca & 5 ch gct Haddonfield MM, N.J.
1816  5mo 11  William Jr. w Rebecca & ch rocf Phila. MM, N.D.
dtd 26  3mo 1816
1825  7mo 9  William Jr's 4 minor s (Robert, William, Richard &
Peter) gct Green Street MM, Phila.
1825  12mo 10  William Jr, gct Phila. MM, N.D. for m to ?
1827  9mo 8  William Jr. gct Chester MM, Pa.

[ William Jr. ]
ch
Sarah
Susannah
Rebecca
Robert
William
Richard
Peter S.

LEVIS

1740  8mo 13  Elizabeth, dt of William & Elizabeth, m
Jacob JANNEY
1759  5mo 26  Elizabeth rocf Newark MM (a minister)
1760  5mo 24  Elizabeth gct Newark MM
1770  4mo 28  Elizabeth rocf Kennett MM  dtd 14  12mo 1769
1773  11mo 27  Elizabeth gct Kennett MM
LEVIS (con't)

1774 7mo 23  Elizabeth rocf Kennett MM  dtd 16 6mo 1774
1776 1mo 27  Elizabeth memorial for--directed to Kennett MM

LEVIS

1809 8mo 12  Adam, w Ruth & ch (Mary & Jane) rocf Motherkiln
1823 4mo 12  Adam mentioned as ded--Overseer of DCPM

[Adam]

[ Ruth ]

Mary b d 1818 mou _______JONES
Jane b d 1823 mou ?

1738 11mo 22  Ambrose, step-son? of William HAMMANS, rocf Chester MM
1762 11mo 28  Esther & ch gct Salem MM, N.J. from whence they came
1823 6mo 7  Jane compl by DCPM for mou_______JONES ?
1708 6mo 16  John & w rocf Hartford (Haverford)
1712/13 12mo 31  John dec
1818 6mo 11  Mary, dt of Adam & Ruth, compl by DCPM for mou_______JONES
1720 10mo 19  Sarah & Edward GRAY of Center MM ltm

LIGHT

1765 9mo 28  Mary rec in mbrp
1766 3mo 22  Mary & Samuel RUSSELL ltm

LIGHTFOOT

1778 8mo 22  Katherine rocf Third Haven MM, Md  dtd 30 7mo 1778
1779 8mo 28  Katherine gct Wilmington MM, Del.

LISTON

1767 5mo 23  Abraham dis for mou for which he has been under
care ofMM for a yr
1793 8mo 10  Ann (now CARTER), dt of William & Mary, compl by
1760 6mo 28  Appoquinimink PM for mou
1764 2mo 25  Ebenezer con for enlistment in military service for
1747 9mo 16  which he was visited 1759 4mo 28
1764 2mo 25  Ebenezer dis for mou tr since 9mo last
1747 9mo 16  Edmond & w Rachel (WARREN?) con for mcd
LISTON (con't)

[Edmond ]
  [Rachel ]
ch:
  Sarah
  William

1779 6mo 26
  b 1748/9 2mo 22 d m 1769 John TOWNSEND
  Edmond dis for na & taking test of Allegiance (he being young in yrs)
1760 11mo 22
  Joseph dis for m by priest for which he was under tr since 4 mo last.
1801 4mo 11
  Mary con for having ill. ch for which dis 7 9mo 1793
  on compl by Appoquinimink MM 10 8mo 1793
  Mary gc for minor s Thomas

1806 3mo 8

[? ]
  [Mary ]
ch
  Thomas

[ Morris ]
  [Jane ]
ch
  Edmund

1769 4mo 22
  b 1694 or 1697 5mo 2 att Cedar Creek
1797 2mo 11
  Sarah, dt of Edmond & Rachel, mou John TOWNSEND
  Sarah (now DERICKSON) compl by Appoquinimink MM for mou
1763 10mo 22
  Thomas dis for m to his 1st cousin
1783 12mo 27
  William con for mou which he was dis 24 6mo 1775 & tr since 26 11mo 1774
1787 1mo 27
  William's w Mary & 3 ch (Ann, Sarah & William) rec in mbrp

[William ]
  [Mary ]
ch
  Ann
  Sarah
  William

1804 1mo 7
  b 1776 5mo 11 d 1793 mou
  William Jr, s of William & Mary, con for mou
  compl by A,MM 12 11mo 1803
1807 4mo 11
  William Jr's w Margaret & 2 ch (James Thomas & Jonathan Allee) rec in mbrp
1807 7mo 11
  William Jr, w Margaret & 2 ch gct Deer Creek MM
LISTON (con't)

[William Jr.] Margaret
ch
James Thomas b d
Jonathan Allee(called Jonathan Lee Liston in WF)

LODGE
1721 12mo 19 Robert got ?
1727 9mo 20 Robert got West New Jersey

LOOPER
1764 6mo 23 Isaac & Mary BOWERS ltm

LORD
1797 6mo 10 Nathan rocf Salem MM, N.J. dtd 26 12mo 1797 (sic)

LOVE
1804 4mo 7 Ann rocf Third Haven MM, Md. dtd 16 2mo 1804
1805 7mo 6 Ann got Third Haven MM

LOVEGROVE
1816 10mo 12 Thomas rec in mb rp
1819 2mo 6 Thomas con for mou compl by DCPM 12 12mo 1818 & he rst
1823/28 12mo 10 Thomas dec

LOWBER
1809 2mo 11 Bowers rocf Motherkiln MM, Del. dtd 10 1mo 1809
1813 5mo 8 Bowers got Haddonfield MM, N.J.
1785 7mo 23 Priscilla compl for mou John SIPPLE
1746 1mo 24(sic) Rachel, wid, m John BOWERS of Kent Co. (from the
minutes 1747 1mo 23 ltm, she having 7 Friends by
req 1747 1mo 23)

LUFF
1781 4mo 28 Elizabeth (form FISHER) dis for mou compl
24 3mo 1781
LUNDERGIN
1784 3mo 27  James rec in mbrp

MAC KEE
1708/9 12mo 21  Mary rocf Cork in Ireland
1709 1mo 18  Mary & Caleb OFFLEY 1tm

MC CAY (SEE MC KEY)
1774 5mo 28  Alexander's w Naomi con for mou compl 10mo 1772
1773 9mo 22(sic)  Alexander's w Naomi dec
1776 10mo 26  Alexander & w compl for keeping slaves
1783 11mo 2  Alexander dec

MC COOL (MC COOLE)
1725 9mo 22  Gabriel rocf Londonderry County, Ireland
1725 9mo 22  James, brother of Gabriel, rocf Londonderry County Ireland
1731 11mo 17  James rocf Ireland
1717 3mo 9  John m Mary HOWIE, wid, at Georges Creek MM
1762 1mo 23  John of Georges Creek dec--legacy of his plantation to the mtg
1762 1mo 23  John, s of Samuel, dis for mcd tr since 11mo last
1760 11mo 22  John, s of William, gct Bradford MM, an apprentice
1757 3mo 30  Mary, dt of William & Susannah, m John MERISS at Georges Creek MH
1763 3mo 9  Olivia, dt of William, m John HALL, s of Clement, at Georges Creek MH
1737 5mo 18  Samuel & Ruth CORBIT, dt of Daniel, 1tm

[ Samuel ]
Ruth
[ Ruth ]
John
b  d  1761 mou

[ Samuel ]
Walter rocf Gwynedd MM
1736 2mo 19
[ Susanna ]
Walter gct Phila. MM
1738 4mo 19
William gct Newark MM for m to Susanna BAKER
1737 3mo 16
William's w Susanna rocf Newark MM
1738 2mo 17
William dec before this date
1765 7mo 27

[ William ]
[ Susanna ]
Olivia  b  d  m 1763 John HALL
Mary  b  d  m 1757 John NERISS
John  b  d
William  b  d
MC COOLE (con't)
1765 9mo 28 William, Jr. gct Phila MM, an apprentice

MC CRACKING
1823 2mo 8 Mary (form BURTON, dt of David) con for mou
1797 9mo 15 Mary (form BURTON) date of birth

MC DANIEL
1776 9mo 30 Lydia, w of Jeremiah & form OFFLEY, dis for mou compl 26 8mo 1775

MC DOWELL
1805 7mo 6 Mary (late DENNY) con for mou compl 11 5mo 1805
1811 12mo 7 Mary (late DENNY) gct Wilmington MM, Del.

MC FARLIN
1812 8mo 8 Susan (late ALSTON) con for mou compl by A.Mtg 11 1mo 1812

MC GEAH (MC GEAR, MC GUIRE, MAGEER, MEGEER)
1756 5mo 17 Mary (form SMITH) con for mou compl 16 2mo 1756

MC GEAR (MC GEAH, MC GUIRE, MAGEER, MEGEER)
1775 12mo 23 Mary (Jr?) of Little Creek rec in mbrp
1782 2mo 23 Mary (Jr?) compl for na, dp, etc.
1783 2mo 22 Mary (Jr?) case discontinued. She is removed by death
1788 7mo 26 Phebe (form PUGH) con for mou compl 26 4mo 1788
1788 9mo 27 Phebe (form PUGH & w of Michael) gct Cecil MM, Md.

MC GILL
1798 6mo 9 Deborah (form CORBIT) dis for mou compl by Appoquinimink MM 12 5mo 1798

MC GUIRE (MC GEAH, MC GEAR, MAGEER, MEGEER)
1787 4mo 28 Elizabeth (form SMITH) con for mou compl 25 11mo 1786 (w of Hugh)
MC KEY (MC CAY)

1774 6mo 25 Alexander & 5 ch rec in mbrp Motherkiln FM

[ch

 Alexander

 Ann

 Naomi

 Phebe

 Spencer

MANLOVE

1768 11mo 26 Alice, dt of Ebenezer, rec in mbrp
1769 2mo 28 Alice m to James FISHER at DCMH
1747 11mo 18 Elizabeth dis for mou (form MIERES)
1750 2mo 16 Bunice, dt of Mark Jr., & Jonathan OZBURN 1tm
1756 5mo 17 Mark dis for dr & na
1730 7mo 21 Mark Jr. & Elizabeth CLAYTON, dt of Joshua, 1tm
1738 5mo 17 Mark Jr. con for mou

[ch

 Mark Jr.

 Bunice

 1750 Jonathan OZBURN

b d m

1730 7mo 21 Ruth & Caleb HUNN 1tm
1781 10mo 27 Susanna rec in mbrp
1789 6mo 27 Susanna a poor Friend of Motherkiln MM

MANLOVE (MC GEAR)

1817 2mo 8 Daniel, s of Hugh?, gct Wilmington MM, Del.
1821 4mo 7 Daniel roof Wilmington MM dtd 30 3mo 1821
1830 8mo 7 Daniel compl by DCPM for mou
1802 12mo 11 Hugh & w Elizabeth's (form SMITH) ch rec in mbrp
1823 3mo 1 Hugh's w Elizabeth dec

[ch

 Hugh

 Benjamine

 Mary

 Sarah

 Susannah

 Daniel

 Elizabeth

 Phebe

 Michel

b d between 12 6mo 1802 & 11 12mo 1802
b d
b d
b d 1826 2mo 10
b d
b d between 12 6mo 1802 & 11 12mo 1802
b d
b d between 12 6mo 1802 & 11 12mo 1802
MAGEAR (MEGEAR, MAGEER, MG GEAR) (con't)

1807 6mo 6 Mary got Wilmington MM to reside with her uncle, Michael Mageer
1883 1mo 8 William P. dec, bur Friends Grounds Wilmington, Del.

MANSON

1758 9mo 18 James rec in mbrp
1760 7mo 26 James got Phila. MM

MARIES

1738 4mo 19 William rec in mbrp

[ William ]

Mary

ch

John b 1732 3mo 14
Iddith b 1736 7mo 22
Jane b 1739/40 12mo 20

MARK

1744 6mo 20 Jane of Cool Spring mou

MARSHALL

1795 9mo 12 Samuel rocf Wilmington MM dtd 15 7mo 1795
1797 12mo 9 Samuel dis for keeping unprofitable company & having an ill. ch

MARTIN

1717 10mo 25 George of Duck Creek m Rachel COOK, dt of John
1813 12mo 11 Mordecai, w Elizabeth & 3 ch rocf Phila. MM, N.D.
1816 12mo 7 Mordecai dis for na, dr & keeping unprofitable company compl by DGPM 10 8mo 1816
1826 4mo 8 Mordecai's w Elizabeth & minor dt, Sarah, got East Nottingham MM, Md.
1826 5mo 6 Mordecai's s James, a minor, got East Nottingham MM

[ Mordecai ]

Elizabeth

ch

James
Sarah
Rachel
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MARTIN (con't)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah (now WALLS or WALN) compl for mou--a mbr of Falls MM, Bucks Co., Pa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTINDALE</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>5mo</td>
<td>Mary, w of Henry &amp; form WEBB, con for mou tr since 4mo 1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASLIN</td>
<td>1804</td>
<td>9mo</td>
<td>John Jr. rocf Cecil MM dtd 18 8mo 1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1808</td>
<td>1mo</td>
<td>John Jr., con for mou by Meth Preacher compl by A. Mtg 11 7mo 1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAXFIELD</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>10mo</td>
<td>Elizabeth rocf Third Haven MM, Md. dtd 29 7mo 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1754</td>
<td>10mo</td>
<td>Jestinias con for mou (form NEEDHAM) for which she was dis 1753 10mo 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>8mo</td>
<td>Naomi con for mou</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>2mo</td>
<td>Naomi, w of William, rec in mbrp (rst?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>Stephen, s of Sarah NOCK got Phila.MM, an apprentice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>3mo</td>
<td>Susanna, dt of Sarah NOCK, m James BERRY of Talbot Co., Md.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAXWELL</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>1mo</td>
<td>Nimrod &amp; w Elizabeth, a mbr of the Society, freed 2 negroes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>12mo</td>
<td>Nimrod's w Elizabeth requests 2 s be rec in mbrp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEARS (MIERS, MIERES)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah rec in mbrp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>9mo</td>
<td>Sarah m John SMITH of Kent Co., Del. at Motherkiln MH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>4mo</td>
<td>Elizabeth (now MANLOVE) compl for mou</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>1mo</td>
<td>Esther, w of Sussex Co., Del, rqmbrp</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MEARS (MIERS, MIERES) (con't)

1722 3mo 21  James of Cool Spring & Margery FISHER ltm
1721 2mo 17  Jane (BROCK?) rocf Phila. MM
1749 5mo 17  Jane, dt of John, mou
1750 2mo 16  Jane, dt of John, mou____CORD
1721 11mo 22  John of Cold Spring & Jane BROCK ltm

[ John ]
ch
Jane

1747/8 1mo 2  John of Sussex Co., Del. m Ann CUMMINGS
1721 1mo 13  Mary & Daniel PALMER form from Gwynedd MM, Pa. ltm
1747 1mo 23  Sarah compl for mou to____WILLIAMS

MENDENHALL

1752 7mo 20  Lydia rocf Concord MM with her mother, now
1754 8mo 19  Lydia HAMMANS dtd 7mo 13 1752

MEREDITH

1804 7mo 8  Jesse rocf Uwchlan MM dtd 10 5mo 1804
1805 7mo 6  Jesse gct Uwchlan MM

MERIS (MERISS)

1792 1mo 7  Benjamin dis for na, dr at times & keeping
unprofitable company by Appoquinimink MM
1760 6mo 5  Jane, dt of William of New Castle Co., Del.
m Joseph PRICE at Georges Creek MH
1757 3mo 30  John, s of William?, m Mary MC COOLE at Georges Creek MH

[ John ]
ch
Benjamin
Richard
Sarah

1784 1mo 24  Mary, w of John, dis for na
1783 11mo 22  Olivia compl for mou____EVES
1787 10mo 27  Richard, minor s of John & Mary, gct Darby MM, Pa.
1787 10mo 27  Sarah, minor dt of John & Mary, gct Darby MM, Pa.
1779 5mo 22  Susanna (now CROW) mou
MESSICK
1817 10mo 11  George, w Ann & 2 dts (Mary & Sarah) rec in mbrp
1827 1mo  6  George & ch listed got Cecil MM, Md.
1826 9mo 14  George's w Ann dec

[ George ]
  Ann
  ch
  Mary
  Sarah
  Elizabeth
  Joseph
  George
  Ann
  b 1817 11mo 25
  b 1820 2mo 28
  b 1822 11mo 26
  b 1825 3mo 23

MIERS (SEE MEARS)

MIERES (SEE MEARS)

MIFFLIN
1768 8mo 27  Benjamin & w & family rocf Phila. MM dtd 29 3mo 1765
1771 2mo 23  Benjamin, w Hannah & s Benjamin got Phila. MM
1777 11mo 22  Benjamin, w Hannah rocf Phila. MM dtd 3 10mo 1777
                     (Men's Minutes say c dtd 23 4mo 1777)

[ Benjamin ]
  Hannah
  ch
  Elizabeth
  Esther
  Susanna
  Benjamin

  1778 8mo 22  Benjamin (Jr?) dis for na, j war spirit & taking
  test of Allegiance for which compl by Motherkiln
  1778 10mo 17  MM 27 6mo 1778
                     Daniel of Accomack Co., Va. m Ann WALKER at LCMH

[ Daniel ]
  [ Mary(1?) ]
  ch
  Daniel Jr.

  b  d  m Debbie HOWELL 1778

[ Daniel ]
  [ Ann(2?) ]
  ch
  Mary

  b  d  m Nathaniel HUNN 1781 8mo 1
MIFFLIN (con't)

1778 9mo 19
Daniel Jr. gct Phila. MM, N.D. for m to Debbie HOWELL
1779 1mo 23
Daniel Jr's w Debbie rocf N.D. dtd 24 11mo 1778

[ Daniel Jr. ]
[    Debbie ]
ch

Daniel
b 1779 9mo 30
Ann
b 1781 7mo 28
Samuel
b 1784 1mo 16
Joshua
b 1786 8mo 28
Edward
b 1789 6mo 5
Mary
b 1791 8mo 25
Debby
b 1794 1mo 26
Thomas
b 1796 7mo 13

1773 6mo 26
Elizabeth compl for mou DRAFER
1717 1mo 29
John Jr. rocf Phila. MM, S.D.
1717 2mo 23
John Jr. m Sarah SHURMAN, dt of Benjamin, at DCMM
1720 5mo 18
John Jr. rqct Great Britain
1742 5mo 19
John Jr. rocf Phila. MM
1746 12mo 16
John Jr. gct Phila. MM
1824 2mo 7
Jonathan W., s of Walker & Sarah?, dis for mou his first cousin compl by LCPM 6 12mo 1823
1781 8mo 1
Mary, dt of Daniel & Ann, m Nathaniel HUNN at Motherkiln MH
1804 11mo 10
Sarah, wid of Walker?, & Joseph TURNER ltm
1777 1mo 25
Susanna mou CALDWELL

[ Walker ]
[    Sarah ]
ch
Jonathan W.
b 1790 1mo 2 d mou 1823

1769 6mo 24
Warner & w Elizabeth (form JOHNS) con for mcd compl 18 5mo 1768
1786 6mo 3
Warner's w Elizabeth dec
1788 7mo 26
Warner rqct Phila. MM for m with Ann EMLEN

[   Elizabeth ]
ch
Mary
b 1768 4mo 21 d 1783 2mo 23
Elizabeth
b 1770 2mo 14 d infancy
Elizabeth(2)
b 1771 1mo 26
Sarah
b 1773 4mo ? d 1773 7mo 1
Ann
b 1774 9mo 20
Warner
b 1777 4mo 6
Susanna
b 1779 8mo 24
Hannah
b 1781 10mo 30
Sarah(2)
b 1784 12mo 9
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1745</td>
<td>10mo</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1750</td>
<td>1mo</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1772</td>
<td>8mo</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1772</td>
<td>10mo</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1783</td>
<td>3mo</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1786</td>
<td>9mo</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah of Cool Spring con for mou John? MILLARD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah mou to Andrew HEAVERLOW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William, s of John &amp; Sarah, rec in mbrp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William, s of John, m Mary GUEST, dt of James at LCMH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William, w Mary &amp; 4 ch gct Falls MM, Pa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William, w Mary &amp; 3 ch (Ann, Sarah &amp; Mary) rocf Phila. MM, N.D. dtd 23 5mo 1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>[Mary ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 1773 8mo 7</td>
<td>Mary rocf Wilmington MM, Del dtd 4 10mo 1816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 1775 10mo 16</td>
<td>Mary gct Wilmington MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1778</td>
<td>10mo</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah (form CORRY) dis for mou compl 25 4mo 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1796</td>
<td>1mo</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Susannah (form FISHER) dis for mou compl 7 2mo 1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1721</td>
<td>3mo</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1723</td>
<td>10mo</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alexander gct Newark MM for m Jane gct Cecil MM, Md.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1775</td>
<td>7mo</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1787</td>
<td>3mo</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1757</td>
<td>2mo</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1761</td>
<td>8mo</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elisabeth, wid of Jonathan, m Anthony WOODCOCK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth, dt of Jonathan, m Isaac CAULK at Three Runs MH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jonathan, w &amp; family rec in mbrp (names not given) Jonathan &amp; Elizabeth ROWLAND(2), wid 1tm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>[Jonathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth(2) ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 1762 6mo 9</td>
<td>d 1779 4mo 29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MOLLESTON (con't)

Jonathan
[ Elizabeth(2) ]
ch (con't)

Elizabeth
Jonathan
b 1764 10mo 18  d  m 1787 3mo 1 Isaac CAULK
b 1766 9mo 9    d 1779 5mo 10

1777 11mo 22
William dis for j in warlike preparation tr since 28 6mo 28 (sic) (He had been elected a mbr of the assembly)

MOORE (MOOR)

1745 8mo 30
1758 12mo 18
1765 2mo 23
1721 6mo 21
1721 7mo 11
1768 6mo 25
1763 10mo 5
1765 10mo 26
1768 6mo 25

James of Sussex Co., Del. m Mary ELDRIDGE at LCMH
James roof Chester MM, Pa.
James of Little Creek Hundred, dis for moving to unknown parts without c two yrs ago
John roof Abington MM
John, s of John of Blockley, Pa., & Elizabeth
CUERTON, dt of William, ltm (near relationship)
Martha with Fretwell WRIGHT's family gct Burlington
Mary, spinster of Sussex Co., Del. & Fretwell
WRIGHT m
Ruth & Peter Fretwell WRIGHT ltm
Thomas with Fretwell WRIGHT's family gct Burlington MM

MORGAN

1713 12mo 22
1739 8mo 3
1745 1mo 25

Matthew & Mary REYNOLDS ltm
Phebe, dt of David, & Samuel JONES m at LCMH
Phebe, wid of Samuel JONES, con for m to
cousin _______ MORGAN

MORRIS

1797 8mo 12
1799 11mo 9
1754 4mo 20
1775 8mo 26
1783 8mo 23
1826 3mo 11

Ann(now ROTHWELL), dt of James & Elizabeth?, compl for mou
Deborah, dt of James Jr. & Elizabeth?, compl for mou _______ DERRAH
Edith mcd to her cousin _______ PATTISON
Elizabeth (form BERRY) w of James Jr con for mou tr since 24 8mo 1774
Elizabeth, w of James Jr., rq mbrp for 4 ch(Ann, James, Rebecca & Deborah)
Elizabeth & dt Elizabeth B. gct Wilmington MM
MORRIS (con't)

James Jr.  
[ Elizabeth ]
ch  
Ann  
James  
Rebecca  
Deborah  
Elizabeth B.

1712  8mo 20  James & w Margaret rocf Phila. MM

James  
[ Margaret ]
ch  
Mary

1752  8mo 17  James (Jr?) con for mou compl 6mo 19 1751
1776  10mo 26  James (Jr?) compl for keeping slaves  
1776  12mo 28  John dis for associating for war & training in  
military service tr since 27 7mo 1776
1730  5mo 20  Mary, dt of James, & Cornelius EMPSON 1tm
1752  12mo 18  Phebe & Robert HOLLIDAY 1tm
1803  11mo 12  Rebecca & James R. CORSE 1tm
1766  12mo 27  Rebeckah rocf Wilmington MM
1773  8mo 28  Samuel dis for na & not turning in his c until  
4mo last  c dtd 13 3mo 1766

MORSE

1768  7mo 23  Philena of a Friends family in Virginia rec in mbrp  
1768  8mo 30  Philena of Accomac Co., Va. m Baptis LAY

MOTT

1793  8mo 10  Benjamin rocf Cecil MM dtd 18 8mo 1792
1798  11mo 10  Benjamin dis for na & removing without a c
1748  8mo 20  Gershom, Jr rec in mbrp
1750  5mo 16  Gershom Jr. gct Cecil MM, Md for m
1750  11mo 21  Gershom Jr. rqct Cecil MM for settlement
1793  10mo 12  Gershom Jr's ch (Elizabeth & 3 others) mentioned as  
bringing c from Cecil MM--c not acc
1795  5mo 9  Gershom Jr's dt Elizabeth's c end back to Cecil MM,  
S.D. dtd 18 8mo 1792
1773  8mo 28  John rocf Cecil MM, Md dtd 11 8mo 1773
1776  7mo 27  John dis for mou compl 22 6mo 1776
MULLETT
1758 3mo 20  Ann (form ENGLAND) compl for mou
1761 4mo 25  Ann now dec

MURRY
1802 8mo 7  Alice rocf Phila. MM, S.D. dtd 28 4mo 1802
1817 4mo 8  Alice dec

NEAL (NEALL, NEALE)
1743 3mo 18  Francis Jr of Talbot Co., Md. m Elizabeth
1743 5mo 18  COWGILL, dt of John of Kent Co., Del at LCMH
1768 11mo 26  Francis Jr's w Elizabeth gct Third Haven MM, Md.
1777 2mo 22  Jonathan, w Sarah & 2 ch (Ann & James) rocf Third
              Haven MM, Md. dtd 29 9mo 1768
1787 5mo 22  Jonathan & w Sarah having been tr for selling a
              Negro, report that after 2 trips to Carolina,
              sold Negro was redeemed & set free

Jonathan
Sarah

ch
Ann  b 1764 3mo 5
James b 1765 12mo 21
Sarah  b 1768 4mo 1
Hannah b 1770 3mo 19
Rachel b 1762 8mo 26  d 1772 9mo 15 (sic)
Mary  b 1773 10mo 29
Jonathan b 1775 10mo 16
Ruth  b 1778 7mo 15
Elizabeth b 1780 1mo 3
Samuel b 1781 10mo 14
Daniel b 1784 1mo 24  d 1846 4mo 15
Francis b 1786 11mo 7

1761 8mo 22  Martha rocf Third Haven MM, Md.
1763 4mo 23  Martha gct Third Haven MM, Md.
1774 5mo 28  Priscilla (now HUTCHINSON) rocf Third Haven MM, Md.
1774 6mo 25  Priscilla (now HUTCHINSON) compl for mou
1743 11mo 17  Samuel, s of Francis, m Martha BARRETT, dt of
              Benjamin at LCMH

NEEDHAM
1783 3mo 22  Agatha rec in mbrp
NEEDHAM (con't)

1712 12mo 16 Ann & Moses WHITEACRE ltm
1769 2mo 25 Benjamin con for mou tr since 6mo by LCMH
1776 11mo 23 Benjamin dis for mou compl 26 10mo 1776
1770 7mo 28 Ezekiel, s of Ralph, dis for mou
1753 9mo 10 Jestinia (or Chastina) mou (now MAXFIELD)
1764 3mo 24 Lydia & Joseph PRICE ltm
1748/9 12mo 21 Rachel, dt of Ralph & Phebe, m Thomas BROWN of West Nottingham, Pa. at LCMH
1720 5mo 18 Ralph & Behaby BUNTING ltm

[ Ralph Pheaby ]
ch
Daniel b 1722 6mo 17
Joshua b 1724/5 11mo 12
Rachel b 1727 6mo 14 d m 1748/9 Thomas BROWN
Benjamin b 1731 3mo 6
Sarah ) b 1738 5mo 8 d m 1764 Thomas PARRY
Lydia ) b 1738 5mo 8 d m 1764 Joseph PRICE
Ezekiel ? b d m 1770 mou

1755 12mo 22 Sarah gct Nottingham MM
1757 1mo 17 Sarah rocf Nottingham MM
1758 3mo 20 Sarah gct Nottingham MM
1760 4mo 26 Sarah rocf Nottingham MM
1764 3mo 6 Sarah, dt of Ralph, m Thomas PARRY at LCMH

NEEDLES

1821 6mo 9 Edward rocf York MM, Pa. dtd 9 5mo 1821
1821 8mo 11 Edward gct Wilmington MM, Del.
1813 9mo 11 Elizabeth rocf Center MM dtd 2 8mo 1813
1822 1mo 12 Elizabeth gct Baltimore MM, N.D.
1806 7mo 12 Sarah, minor dt of Edward & Sarah, rocf Third Haven MM dtd 15 5mo 1806
1817 7mo 12 Sarah gct Baltimore MM, W.D.

NEWCOMB

1752 5mo 18 Ann & Samuel RUSSELL ltm

NEWELL (NEWEL)

1764 2mo 25 Henry's w Margaret con for mou (form Margaret WILSON) compl 8mo last
1781 9mo 22 Henry & 3 ch (Ann, Tabitha, & Lydia) rec in mbrp
NEWELL (con't)

Henry
[ Margaret ]
ch
a dt not in mbrp
a dt not in mbrp
Ann
b 1768 3mo 17
a dt dec before the father
j
Tabitha
b 1777 11mo 27
Lydia
b 1780 5mo 13
1729 10mo 22
1748 5mo 18
Mary, wid, & John BOWERS ltm
Rachel (form WARREN) con for m man of another society

NEWLIN

1770 6mo 23
Phebe (form OFFLEY), w of Nathan, con for mou
compl 11mo last--she already removed to Sassafras MM
1770 12mo 22
Phebe & dt Phebe OFFLEY gct Cecil MM, Md.

NEWPORT

1783 9mo 27
Aaron gct Hopewell MM, Va.
1778 2mo 28
Jesse, w Elizabeth & 9 ch rec in mbrp S.D.(Lydia
& Sarah having birth-right in the Society)
1786 4mo 22
Jesse, w Elizabeth & 8ch (David, Jesse, Benjamin,
Richard, Ann, Elizabeth, Lydia & Mary an infant) gct
Abington MM, Pa.

Jesse
[ Elizabeth ]
ch
Thomas
b 1759 12mo 6
d
m 1783 Rebecca TRAIN
Aaron
b 1761 9mo 7
d
Mary
b 1763 9mo 25
d 1783 6mo 15
m Peter EDMONDSON
David
b 1765 9mo 17
d
Jesse
b 1767 7mo 17
d
m 1793 Elizabeth SAUNDER
Anne
b 1769 12mo 12
Benjamin
b 1772 4mo 6
Elizabeth
b 1773 7mo 24
Richard
b 1775 9mo 27
Lydia
b 1778 1mo 27
Sarah
b 1780 12mo 16
d 1781 9mo 9
Mary (2)
b since 1786 2mo 25
1778 2mo 28
Jesse Jr, s of Jesse & Elizabeth, rec in mbrp.
1786 4mo 22
Jesse Jr., gct Abington MM
NEWPORT  (con't)
1793  4mo  6  Jesse Jr & Elizabeth SAUNDERS ltm
1794  6mo  7  Jesse Jr's w Elizabeth gct Westland MM, Pa.
1782  5mo  1  Mary, dt of Jesse & Elizabeth, m Peter
           EDMUNDSON, Jr. of Caroline Co., Md.
1783  7mo  ?  Mary dec
1783  5mo  28  Thomas, s of Jesse & Elizabeth, m Rebecca TRAIN
1786  2mo  25  Thomas' w Rebecca gct Westland MM, Pa.
1786  8mo  26  Thomas gct Westland MM, Pa.
           [Thomas
           Rebecca  ]
b 1784  2mo  28  d 1784 10mo 14

Mary

NICHOLASS
1713  5mo  20  Thomas rocf Wiltshire, Old England

NICHOLS
1800  3mo  8  Ruth rec in mbrp
1802  10mo  9  Ruth gct Motherkiln MM

NICHOLSON
1756  4mo  29  Samuel of Salem Co., W. New Jersey, m Elizabeth
1756  6mo  21  HALL of Georges Hundred at Georges Creek MH
           Samuel's w Elizabeth gct Salem MM with dt Ann HALL?

NOCK
1727  3mo  22  Ann, dt of Thomas, & William WILSON of Md. ltm
1767  10mo  24  Ann compl by Motherkiln MM for mou William GRIFFIN, Jr.
1805  1mo  12  Ann (now STEVENSON) compl for mou
1784  6mo  26  Barthis, a minor grdt of Barthis HAZEL, rec in mbrp
1785  10mo  22  Barthis gct Nottingham MM
1797  9mo  9   Bathsheba, w of Joseph, con for mod which she was
           dis 28 7mo 1781
1736  5mo  28  Daniel of Kent Co., Del. & Barthis HALEs, dt of
1749  11mo  22  John, m at home of William Farson in Duck Creek
1755  6mo  16  Daniel dec Overseer
           Daniel's wid, Barthis dis for mou (now HAZEL)
NOCK (con't)

Daniel Barthia

ch
Thomas b 1737 9mo 4
Daniel b 1739 7mo 10 d 1752 2mo 11
Ezekiel b 1741 7mo 25 d 1734 (sic)
Ann b 1744 1mo 19 d 1752 2mo 11
Mary b 1746 1mo 18 d 1748
Sarah b 1747 1mo 18 d 1749 3mo 22
Joseph b 1750 6mo 15

1792 6mo 9 Daniel rocf Motherkiln MM dtd 13 3mo 1792
1800 3mo 8 Daniel con for mou for which dis 10 lmo 1795 on compl 7 6mo 1794
1800 4mo 12 Daniel's w Rachel & 2 ch (Sarah & Susanna) rec in mb rp
1813 1mo 24 Daniel dec
1826 5mo 6 Daniel's wid Rachel & minor ch (Daniel, Ezekiel, & Rachel Jr) gct Flushing MM, Ohio
1826 5mo 6 Daniel's older ch (Sarah, Jane & William) gct

Daniel Rachel

ch
Sarah b 1795 11mo 16
Susanna b 1798 1mo 10 d 1813 1mo 16
Joseph b 1800 5mo 15
Jane b 1807 2mo 25
Daniel b 1810 7mo 15
Rachel b 1812 10mo 24
Ezekiel b 1812 10mo 24
William b

1811 4mo 6 David gct Phila. MM, N.D.
1795 7mo 11 Elizabeth (now CARY) compl for mou
1741 11mo 21 Ezekiel of Kent Co., Del. m Elizabeth HALES at DCMH
1753 9mo 10 Ezekiel gct Accomac Co., Va. for m(2) to Sarah ?
1754 8mo 19 Ezekiel's w Sarah rocf Cecil MM, Md.
1761 3mo 28 Ezekiel was Overseer of LCMM now j Motherkiln MM
1773 11mo 8 Ezekiel dec
1773 10mo 8 Ezekiel's w Sarah(2) dec

Ezekiel Elizabeth(1)

ch
Sarah b 1743 5mo 25 d 17773 1mo 6 m 1761 John BROWN
Ann b 1745 11mo 6
Thomas b 1748 3mo 29
NOCK (con't)

[ Ezekiel ]
  Sarah(2)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ch</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>b 1757 5mo 15</td>
<td>d 1781 mcd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b 1759 3mo 31</td>
<td>d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ezekiel</td>
<td>b 1762 3mo 26</td>
<td>d 1762 11mo 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>b 1766 9mo 29</td>
<td>d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1772  4mo 25  James con for disorderly marriage--mbr of Motherkiln PM

1797  8mo 12  Jane (now WOODALL) compl for mou
1818  1mo 10  Jane, minor dt of Daniel? & Rachel, gct Baltimore MM, S.D.
1822  2mo 9   Jane, a minor, rocf Baltimore MM, West D.

1826  5mo 6   Jane gct Flushing MM, Ohio with her mother Rachel
dtd 7 12mo 1821

1771  2mo 23  Joseph & w Sarah (form SMITH) dis for mcd tr since 11mo last

1776  7mo 27  Joseph's w Sarah con for mcd
1777  3mo 22  Joseph & Sarah's ch (Daniel, Elizabeth & Jane) rec in mbrp

1787  9mo 22  Joseph & Sarah's ch (Joseph, Sarah & Ann) rec in mbrp
1810  1mo 6   Joseph dec--was Clerk

[ Joseph ]
  Sarah

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ch</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ann(called Nancy in Women's Minutes)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1775  3mo 25  Joseph, s of Ezekiel, gct Phila. MM
1797  9mo 9   Joseph, s of Ezekiel, con for mcd Bathsheba TRAIN
    for which he was dis 28 4mo 1781 on compl 24 3mo 1781
1798  5mo 12  Joseph's ch rec in mbrp
1798  10mo 6  Joseph, s of Ezekiel, gct Third Haven MM to m
  Rachel REGISTER, dt of John (m. 10mo 18 1798)
1799  2mo 9   Joseph's w Rachel rocf Third Haven MM, dtd 17 1mo 1799
1816  1mo 6   Joseph's w Rachel gct Third Haven MM

[ Joseph ]
  Bathsheba(1)

<p>| | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Warner</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ezekiel</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David T.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NOCK (con't)

Joseph
[ Rachel(2) ]

ch
Sarah W.

1775 3mo 25
1778 1mo 24
1781 6mo 23
1732 8mo 16
1819 6mo 12
1816 1mo 6
1826 5mo 6
1754 8mo 19
1762 5mo 22
1727 12mo 19
1776 7mo 27
1790 10mo 17
1725 10mo 20
1765 6mo 22
1802 11mo 6
1820 4mo 8
1801 1mo 10
1724 8mo 30

Mary, minor dt of Ezekiel, gct Phila. MM, N.D.
Mary returned & gave back her c
Mary compl for mcd Joseph SMITH
Patience & George WILSON from Tredhaven MM, Md. ltm
Rachel rst on her con for having ill. ch for which
she was dis 6 7mo 1816 on compl DCFM 11 5mo 1816
Rachel, w of Joseph, & dt Sarah gct Third Haven MM
Sarah, dt of David & Rachel, gct Flushing MM, Ohio
Sarah, w of Ezekiel, rocf Cecil MM, Md.
Sarah, dt of Ezekiel, con for mou John BROWN tr
since 25 12mo 1761
Sarah & James WILSON of Tredhaven MM, Md. ltm
Sarah, w of Joseph, con for mcd for which she was
dis 23 2mo 1771
Sarah, w of Joseph & dt of Daniel, dec
Sarah, wid of Thomas, & Jabez JENKINS, ltm
Sarah's s Stephen MAXFIELD gct Phila, an apprentice
Sarah compl for mou CARY
Susan (now BRANCHFIELD) compl by DCFM for mou
Susanna, dt of Daniel & Rachel, rec in mbrp (same
as Susan?)
Thomas dec

Thomas
[ Sarah ]

ch
Ann
b 1706 11mo 26
Sarah
b 1708 11mo 26
Ezekiel
b 1710/11 1mo 15
Daniel
b 1712/13 1mo 2
Patience
b 1715 8mo 6
Thomas
b 1717/18 1mo 14

1746 10mo 22
1746 11mo 19
1772 12mo 26
1762 1mo 23
1773 4mo 24
1773 8mo 28
1776 10mo 26
1779 7mo 24

Thomas of Little Creek mou
Thomas of Little Creek con for mou
Thomas dis for na, dr, unprofitable company, etc.
Thomas Jr, s of Ezekiel & called the younger, con
for mcd tr since 3mo last
Thomas Jr, s of Ezekiel & called the younger, gct
Cecil MM, Md. for m(2) with Mary CAULK
Thomas Jr's w Mary rocf Cecil MM, Md. dtd 11 8mo 1773
Thomas Jr., s of Ezekiel, compl for keeping slaves
Thomas Jr. & his brother Joseph submit case to Friends
NOCK (con't)

1780 12mo 23

Thomas Jr. & his brother Joseph, paid the purchase price to his negroes.

Thomas Jr.
[ Mary(2) ]
ch
Phebe
Ezekiel
Thomas
Oliver

b 1775 9mo 10
b 1778 4mo 11
b 1780 3mo 18
b 1783 5mo 1

1814 3mo 12
1819 10mo 9
1818 1mo 10
1826 5mo 6

Warner, s of Joseph & Bathsheba, con for mou compl by LCMM 8 lmo 1814
Warner gct Motherkiln MM
William, minor s of Rachel, gct Baltimore MM, S.D.
William, s of Rachel, gct Flushing MM, Ohio

OFFLEY

1771 7mo 31
1709 2mo ?
1715 3mo 16
1722 6mo 19
1713 9mo 5
1719 11mo 21

Ann, dt of Michael, m Solomon DAWSON at DCMH
Caleb, brother of Hassadiah, m Mary MAC KEE at DCMH
Caleb gc for m(2) to Elizabeth
Caleb m(3) Elizabeth ENGLAND at her home in Md.
Caleb's 1st w Mary dec
Caleb's 2nd w Elizabeth dec

[ Caleb
[ Elizabeth(2) ]
ch
Michael

b 1718 9mo 18

Caleb
[ Elizabeth(3) ]
ch
Caleb
Daniel

b 1723 4mo 8
b 1725 5mo 24

Caleb, s of Caleb & Elizabeth(3), dis for mou compl 1st mo
David, brother of Michael, gct Phila. MM
David rocf Phila. MM
David dis for mou--ch b of this union
Elizabeth & Abraham WIDDOS 1tm
Elizabeth of DCMH mcd William PUGH
Hasadiah, brother to Caleb, con for mou
Jane, wid of Michael & dt of Daniel SMITH, & John
REGISTER 1tm
Lydia compl for mou Jeremiah MC DANIEL
OFFLEY (con't)

1769 6mo 24  Mary mou  GOLDSBURY
1741 5mo 20  Michael, s of Caleb & Elizabeth, & Elizabeth HALES smi
1743 3mo 16  Michael, s of Caleb & Elizabeth, gct Cecil MM to

m(2) Phebe_________

[ Michael
  [ Elizabeth(1) ]
  [ ch
    Michael b d m Elizabeth WALLIS m(2) Jane SMITH
    Ann b d m 1771 Solomon DAWSON

[ Michael
  [ Phebe(2) ]
  [ ch
    Phebe b d gct Cecil MM 1770

1781 4mo 28  Michael Jr, s of Michael, gct Cecil MM, Md to m
1781 11mo 24  Elizabeth WALLIS, dt of Samuel
1791 7mo 23  Michael Jr's w Elizabeth rocf Cecil MM, Md.
1823 4mo 15  Michael Jr's w(2) Jane (now REGISTER) dec

[ Michael Jr.
  [ Elizabeth(1) ]
  [ ch
    Sarah b 1782 3mo 12 d 1799 gct Cecil MM

[ Michael Jr. 
  [ Jane(2) ]
  [ ch
    Elizabeth b 1792 7mo 29
    Michael b 1793 11mo 18 d 1798 gct Third Haven MM

1814 3mo 12  Michael, s of ?, & Lydia WEST ltm
1828 5mo 13  Michael's w Lydia dec
1829 9mo 12  Michael & Mary FARSON ltm

[ Michael
  [ Lydia(1) ]
  [ ch
    Eliza Ann b 1815 4mo 8 d 1818 8mo 27
    Daniel b 1817 6mo 16 d 1818 8mo 24
    Michael b 1819 3mo 5
    Sarah W. b 1821 2mo 8
    David W. b 1822 4mo 18 d 1823 9mo 15
    Joseph b 1825 9mo 30
    Lydia b 1828 3mo 3 d an infant
OFFLEY (con't)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td></td>
<td>Michael, s of Michael &amp; Jane, gct Third Haven MM with mother, now Jane REGISTER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary(2)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Farson</td>
<td></td>
<td>b 1830 8mo 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1798 9mo 8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1799 12mo 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1744 6mo 20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769 11mo 25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1770 12mo 22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1784 5mo 22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1799 2mo 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

OLIVER

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1786 8mo 26</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin of Three Runs dis for mou compl 24 6mo 1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769 12mo 23</td>
<td></td>
<td>Levi, w Jane &amp; family rec in mbrp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Levi]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Jane]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>b 1762 9mo 16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b 1766 1mo 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>b 1766 4mo 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>b 1770 5mo 6</td>
<td>d 1770 11mo 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron</td>
<td>b 1772 2mo 21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>b 1774 6mo 6</td>
<td>d 1782 1mo 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>b 1776 8mo 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi</td>
<td>b 1778 9mo 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben</td>
<td>b 1781 2mo 22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1787 5mo 26</td>
<td>Mary compl for mou BOMAN(BOWMAN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769 12mo 23</td>
<td>Reuben, w &amp; family rec in mbrp</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1775 4mo 22</td>
<td>Reuben's wid Esther mou LATCHEM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Reuben]  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>[Esther]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>b 1757 9mo 15</td>
<td>d 1846 4mo 14 (a gem in Israel)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallaudett</td>
<td>b 1759 10mo 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td>b 1762 9mo 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b 1765 6mo 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>b 1767 11mo 15</td>
<td>an idiot girl supported by Wm Mead's donation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>b 1770 5mo 23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
OLIVER (con't)

1776 5mo 25 Samuel dis for bearing arms in military service & enlistment as a soldier
1826 7mo 8 Thomas, s of Gaulledett & Elinor, & Ann BURTON ltm
1826 9mo 9 Thomas' w Ann gct Phila. MM, S.D.

OZBURN (OZBOURNE, OSBAND)

1750 10mo 17 Elizabeth of Cool Spring compl for mou (now ROWLAND)
1764 12mo 22 Elizabeth, dt of Thomas & Ezelphia, dis for keeping vain, unprofitable company, frolicking, etc.
1768 4mo 23/25 Elizabeth of LCMM compl for mud to her mother's first cousin, Henry COWGILL
1784 10mo 15 Eunice, dt of Jonathan & Eunice, m Peter EDMONDSON at LCMM
1750 2mo 16 Jonathan & Eunice MANLOVE, dt of Mark Jr, ltm

[ Jonathan ]
[ Eunice ]
ch
Elizabeth b 1751 12mo 28
Sarah b 1753 6mo 5 d in infancy
Mary b 1755 3mo 4
Clayton b 1757 7mo 28 d 1758
Jonathan b 1759 11mo 14
Eunice b 1763 5mo 28 d m 1784 Peter EDMONDSON
Tabitha b 1765 8mo 14 d m 1786 Jabez JENKINS

1724 3mo 18 Jonathan & Sarah ROWLAND, wid, ltm
1747 2mo 21 Mary of Cool Spring compl for mou
1772 3mo 31 Mary & Israel ALSTON m at house of Jonathan OZBURN in Little Creek Hundred
1723 9mo 18 Matthew & Isabel DOBSON both of Cool Spring ltm
1733 1mo 19 Sarah, wid & Samuel BLUNDEL ltm
1786 7mo 27 Tabitha, dt of Jonathan & Eunice, m Jabez JENKINS
1738 10mo 18 Thomas & Ezelphia BURDSILL ltm

[ Thomas ]
[ Ezelphia ]
ch
Elizabeth b d 1764 dis

1765 8mo 24 Thomas dis for mou tr since last meeting

PALMATARY

1808 6mo 11 Hannah (form GREEN) con for mou by Meth Preacher compl by DCPM 7 5mo 1808
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1721</td>
<td>1 mo 13</td>
<td>Daniel, form from Gwynedd MM, Pa, &amp; Mary MIERS of Cold Spring ltm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel, a minor of Little Creek, got Phila. MM, S.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel rocf Phila. MM, S.D. dtd 25 3mo 1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel &amp; Sophia EDMONDSON ltm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1796</td>
<td>2 mo 6</td>
<td>b m 1747 Mary LAY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1807</td>
<td>4 mo 11</td>
<td>b 1808 1mo 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1807</td>
<td>4 mo 11</td>
<td>b 1809 8mo 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b 1814 11mo 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b 1819 12mo 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1778</td>
<td>5mo 25</td>
<td>John dis for mou Mary BELL compl by LCMM 28 2mo 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(John supposed to have m(2) Lydia LEVICK--see Lydia for other ch)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1747</td>
<td>1mo 28</td>
<td>b d 1818 mou BERNARD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1756</td>
<td>5mo 17</td>
<td>Joseph, s of Daniel, m Mary LAY at Cool Spring MH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1765</td>
<td>3mo 20</td>
<td>Joseph con for mou</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1795</td>
<td>2mo 7</td>
<td>Joseph dis for having ill. ch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1802</td>
<td>3mo 6</td>
<td>Joseph, a minor, got Wilmington MM, an apprentice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1809</td>
<td>7mo 8</td>
<td>Levick, a minor, got Phila. MM, N.D., an apprentice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1809</td>
<td>9mo 9</td>
<td>Levick rocf Phila. MM, N.D. dtd 23 5mo 1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1817</td>
<td>2mo 8</td>
<td>Levick's w Elizabeth &amp; 2 ch (John &amp; Mary) rec in mbrp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Levick, w Elizabeth &amp; 5 ch (John, Mary, Samuel, Hannah, &amp; Sarah) got Plainfield MM, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Levick, w Elizabeth &amp; ch (including Daniel b since they moved to Ohio) rocf Flushing MM, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>dtd 23 3mo 1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1821</td>
<td>5mo 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PALMER (con't)

Levick
Elizabeth
ch (con't)
Hannah Fisher
Sarah Cowgill
Daniel

1792 10mo 6
Lydia, w(2) of John m c 1780, rec in mbrp with
4 ch (Joseph, Daniel, Levick & Mary)

John ?
Lydia
ch
Joseph
Daniel
Levick
Mary

b since 1817

1767 7mo 25
1730 10mo 21
1734 4mo 17
1798 4mo 8
1818 12mo 12
Mary compl for mou FLEETWOOD
Mary & Joshua? FISHER ami
Mary, wid, & Charles DINGEE 1tm
Mary, minor dt of John, get Phila. MM, S.D.
Mary compl for mou BERNARD

PARKE

1810 6mo 9
1821 4mo 7
1814 8mo 6
Joshua get Phila. MM, N.D.
Joshua C. compl for dr--a mbr Phila.MM
Samuel E., s of Thomas & Jane, dis for ns &
inconsistency with Friends Principles
Thomas' w Jane rocf Phila. MM dtd 30 11mo 1787
Thomas' w Jane rq mbrp for 5 ch--g for Ann, Thomas
Susanna Hudson, Samuel Emlen & Hudson Emlen
Thomas' infant s Joshua rec in mbrp on rq of mother
Thomas' w Jane rst after being dis for slander
10 7mo 1802

[ Thomas ]
Jane
ch

[ Thomas ]
Jane
ch

Ann
b 1778 5mo 18
gct Phila. 1797

Thomas
b 1780 6mo 13
d gct Phila. 1797

Susanna Hudson
b 1782 8mo 13
dis 1814

Samuel Emlen
b 1787 3mo 2
d

Hudson Emlen
b 1789 1mo 4
d 1789 8mo 4

Joshua
b
d
gct Phila. 1810
PARKE (con't)
1797  7mo  8  Thomas, s of Thomas & Jane, got Phila. MM

PARKER
1731  4mo  21  Mary (late HUMPHRIES) con for mou compl 20 2mo 1730

PARRY
1760  1mo  26  Hannah, w of Rowland, roof Haverford MM, Chester Co., Pa.
1787  3mo  24  Margaret, minor dt of Thomas, got Nottingham MM
1787  2mo  24  Needham, s of Thomas, got Nottingham MM
1762  6mo  26  Thomas & w Katharine roof Wilmington dtd 12 5mo 1762
1764  3mo  8    Thomas of Little Creek Hundred & Sarah NEEDHAM, 
dt of Ralph, m at LCMH
1778  10mo 11   Thomas' w Sarah dec
1778  2mo  28   Thomas dis for dr & j in spirit of war, carrying a
gun, etc. compl 26 7mo 1777

[ Thomas ]
Sarah  
ch
Margaret
Phebe
Needham
Sarah
Margaret(2)
Thomas
b 1764 12mo 12  d 1766  8mo 11
b 1766 12mo 27
b 1768 9mo 24  d               gc 1787
b 1770  9mo ?  d 1771 10mo 25
b 1772  9mo ?  d               gc 1787
b 1775  7mo  2

PATTISON
1755  2mo 17  Edith (form MORRIS) dis for mou to her cousin on
1762  11mo 28  20 4mo 1754
1753  8mo 20  Margaret (form CUERTON, dt of William & Martha) con
                                    for mou
                                    Mary (form JACOBS, wid of William) dis for mou
                                    compl 11mo 20 1752

PAXTON
1719  1mo 24  Abigail got Bucks Co., Pa with ch--c not delivered
1722  3mo 21  Abigail got Bucks Co. with ch
1724  5mo 20  Abigail's ch to have a c
**PAXTON (con't)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Married</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Abigail</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Meribah</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1718 7mo 17

Abigail, Jr m to Nathaniel LAMPLOUGH at DCMM

**PEMBERTON**

1801 4mo 11

John of Little Creek rec in mbrp

**PENNELL (PENNEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Mon</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1793</td>
<td>10mo</td>
<td>Abigail, minor dt of John, gct Bradford MM, Pa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1791</td>
<td>4mo</td>
<td>Ann, minor dt of John, gct Chester MM, Pa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1775</td>
<td>7mo</td>
<td>John, now of Little Creek, rocf Chester MM held at Providence dtd 27 2mo 1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1775</td>
<td>10mo</td>
<td>John's w Katharine rec in mbrp with 5 ch (Jonas Preston, Mary, Thomas, Rebeekah &amp; Joseph)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1790</td>
<td>1mo</td>
<td>John mentioned as dec</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Married</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jonas Preston</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>d</td>
<td>mou ROGERS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>d</td>
<td>1790 gct Wilmington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>d</td>
<td>1790 mou</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebeekah</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>d</td>
<td>1790 gct Phila.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>b since 1775</td>
<td>d</td>
<td>1791 gct Chester</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>d</td>
<td>1793 gct Bradford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Mon</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1787</td>
<td>5mo</td>
<td>John dis for mou compl 27 1mo 1787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1790</td>
<td>2mo</td>
<td>Joseph, minor s of John, gct Phila. MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1786</td>
<td>2mo</td>
<td>Mary, dt of John, gct Darby MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1788</td>
<td>9mo</td>
<td>Mary rocf Darby MM dtd 3l 8mo 1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1788</td>
<td>12mo</td>
<td>Mary compl by LCPM for mou ROGERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1790</td>
<td>9mo</td>
<td>Rebecca compl by LCMM for mou TRUIT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1790</td>
<td>2mo</td>
<td>Thomas, minor s of John, gct Wilmington MM</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PENNINGTON**

1827 5mo 12

Elizabeth, dt of Jacob & Rebecca, compl for mou HOGHEY
### PENNINGTON (con't)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Season</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1813</td>
<td>4mo 10</td>
<td>George, s of Jacob, got Motherkiln MM, an apprentice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1814</td>
<td>12mo 10</td>
<td>George con for J.Meth &amp; he was rst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1824</td>
<td>1mo 10</td>
<td>George dis for na &amp; being concerned in a combat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1801</td>
<td>4mo 11</td>
<td>Jacob, w Rebecca &amp; 4 ch (William, George, Mariah &amp; Sarah) rec in mbrp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1809</td>
<td>11mo 11</td>
<td>Jacob's s William got Cecil MM, Md, an apprentice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1813</td>
<td>4mo 10</td>
<td>Jacob's s George got Motherkiln MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1825</td>
<td>10mo 8</td>
<td>Jacob's dt Mariah jas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1827</td>
<td>5mo 12</td>
<td>Jacob's dt Elizabeth mou HOUGHEY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1812</td>
<td>9mo 13</td>
<td>Jacob's w Rebecca dec</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Jacob</th>
<th>Rebecca</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>b d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>b d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariah</td>
<td>b d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>b d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>b 1803 4mo 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Ann</td>
<td>b 1805 11mo 26 d 1806 4mo 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>b 1808 6mo 14 d 1808 7mo 29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Season</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1803</td>
<td>9mo 10</td>
<td>Joshua rec in mbrp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1804</td>
<td>3mo 10</td>
<td>Joshua got Cecil MM, Md.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1825</td>
<td>10mo 8</td>
<td>Mariah, dt of Jacob &amp; Rebecca, dis for jas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1809</td>
<td>11mo 11</td>
<td>William, s of Jacob, got Cecil MM, Md. Apprentice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1817</td>
<td>7mo 12</td>
<td>William T. rocf Phila. MM, N.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1819</td>
<td>12mo 11</td>
<td>William T. con for mou compl by DCMM 12 6mo 1819</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### PERDUE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Season</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1731</td>
<td>2mo 19</td>
<td>Margaret &amp; Thomas BERRY ltm</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### PIGGOT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Season</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1709</td>
<td>2mo 18</td>
<td>John &amp; w Rebecca rocf Concord MM, Pa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1712</td>
<td>10mo 22</td>
<td>John gc of clearness from women to Concord MM, Pa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1711</td>
<td>7mo 26</td>
<td>John's w Rebecca dec</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>John</th>
<th>Rebecca</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b 1706 2mo 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infant son</td>
<td>b 1711 7mo 26 d 1711 8mo 20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PIPER
1754 4mo 20 Susannah dis (cause not given) compl 18 3mo 1754

PLUM
1712 9mo 17 George of Georges Creek roof Ireland—sd c destroyed
1715 9mo 21 George dis

PORTER
1753 10mo 20 Elizabeth con for disorderly marriage
1780 12mo 23 Rebecca rocf Chester MM dtd 27 11mo 1780
1753 10mo 25 Rebecca gct Chester MM
1712 1mo 17 Robert & Ann EMONNDS (POTTER in women's minutes) ltm

PORTIS
1718 4mo 16 Mary & John EDMONDS ami--did not proceed

POTTER
1731 12mo 21 Abraham of Broadkill Hundred, Sussex Co., Del., &
1759 4mo 20 Mary WEBB ltm
Abraham & w Mary both dec before this date

[ Abraham ]
Mary
ch
Naomi
b d m 1759 John GOODWIN
Elizabeth
b d mou 1749____CORD

1750 2mo 16(sic) Elizabeth, dt of Abraham, mou to ______CORD
1759 5mo 26 Enoch gct Goshen MM, Chester Co., Pa.
1766 1mo 25 Enoch rocf Goshen MM
1732 9mo 20 Jane & Philip RUSSELL ltm
1756 6mo 21 Joshua of Cool Spring MM dis for mou compl 19 5mo 1755
1757 3mo 21 Lydia, dt of Mary (now HAMMANS) gct Chester MM
1753 8mo 20 Mary, wid, & William HAMMANS ltm
1759 4mo 20 Naomi, dt of Abraham & Mary, m John GOODWIN, s of

POWELL
1742 7mo 20 Joseph of Motherkiln MM rec in mbrp with his ch
1745 11mo 20 Joseph con for mou
1751 4mo 17 Joseph dis for publishing an advertisement concerning
his wife (posting) first mention of same in 2mo
PRESTON

1770 4mo 28  Jonas, w Mary & 5 ch rocf Chester MM, Pa.
1771 6mo 22  Jonas & family's cf Chester MM, Pa. dtd 26 6mo 1769
           rec'd in Men's Mtg.
1772 6mo 27  Jonas' w Mary & 5 ch gct Wilmington MM
1778 8mo 22  Jonas' wid Mary & s Jonas Jr. rocf Wilmington MM
           dtd 12 8mo 1778
1779 9mo 25  Jonas' wid Mary & s Jonas Jr & dt Hannah CANBY
           gct Chester MM, Pa.

[ Jonas ]
  [ Mary ]
  ch
Marry Pennel
Hannah Lea
Ann Lea
Thomas Lea
Jonas, Jr.

1778 8mo 22  Jonas, s of Jonas & Mary, rocf Wilmington MM, Del.
           dtd 12 8mo 1778
1779 9mo 25  Jonas, s of Jonas & Mary, gct Chester MM, Pa.

PRETLOW

1801 6mo 6   Samuel & Sarah, minor ch of Thomas, rocf Black
           Water MM, Va. dtd 25 3mo 1801--they were sent
           to the Boarding School
1802 5mo 8   Samuel & Sarah's c end for their return to

PRICE

1814 5mo 7   Elizabeth rec in mbrp
1826 11mo 11 Elizabeth dec
1800 7mo 12  Ferris gct Oblong MM, N.Y. a minor, apprenticed
1802 5mo 8   Ferris gct Phila. MM, S.D.
1759 10mo 27  Hannah rocf Phila. MM
1760 7mo 26   Hannah gct Phila. MM
1762 11mo 27  Hannah rocf Phila. MM, dtd 24 9mo 1762
1764 3mo 1    Hannah, dt of Issachar, m Jacob STARR at Georges Creek MH
1787 2mo 24   Jacob, a minor s of Joseph, gct Wilmington MM, Del.
1757 4mo 16   Joseph rocf Phila. MM (clear of marriage engagements)
1760 6mo 5    Joseph, s of Issachar of Phila., m Jane MERRISS, dt
           of William of New Castle Co., Del.
1764 3mo 24   Joseph & Lydia NEEDHAM(2) ltm
1776 10mo 27  Joseph's w(2) Lydia dec
1783 5mo 24   Joseph gct Wilmington MM to m(3) Rosanna
           ASHEBURNHAM
PRICE (con't)

Joseph
[ Lydia(2) ]
ch
Samuel        b 1764 3mo 17(sic)d  gc 1781
Joseph        b 1767 1mo 19   d  gc 1787
Isaac         b 1768 12mo 6   d  gc 1787
Jacob         b 1771 2mo 25   d
Sarah         b 1773 9mo 4   d

1787 2mo 24  Joseph, a minor s of Joseph gct Wilmington MM, Del.
1791 12mo 10  Joseph, s of Joseph, rocf Wilmington MM, Del.
            dtd 10 8mo 1791
1793 4mo 6   Joseph, s of Joseph, gct Phila. MM, S.D.
1806 7mo 12  Joseph Jr, s of Joseph, rocf Phila. MM, S.D.
            dtd 28 5mo 1806
1811 9mo 7   Joseph Jr, gct Phila. MM, S.D.
1783 10mo 25  Rosanna, w(3) of Joseph, rocf Wilmington MM, Del
            dtd 13 8mo 1783
1781 1mo 27  Samuel, s of Joseph, gct New Garden MM, an apprentice
1787 5mo 26  Samuel, s of Joseph, rocf New Garden MM dtd 3 3mo 1787
1811 10mo 12  Samuel, con for mou compl by LCMM
            dtd 4 6mo 1774
1780 2mo 26  Sarah, dt of Jonathan, with Jacob STARR gct Wilmington MM
1780 2mo 26  Sarah, dt of Joseph, a minor, with Jacob STARR's
family gct Wilmington MM, Del.

PRIME

1720 10mo 19  Martha mou
1719 11mo 26  Martha's husband Ralph dec

[ Martha ]
ch
Hannah       b 1704 5mo 19
Caleb        b 1705 9mo 21   d about 1719 11mo 26
Tabitha      b 1708 5mo 20
Joshua       b 1710/11 1mo 17   d about 1719 11mo 26
Joshneah a dt b 1710/11 1mo 17(?)
Moses        b 1715/16 1mo 29

PUGH

1781 2mo 24  Mary (now HUDSON) mou
### FUGH (con't)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1786</td>
<td>3mo</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Phebe rocf Chester MM, Pa. dtd 28 11mo 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1788</td>
<td>4mo</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Phebe compl for mou MCG GEAR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1747</td>
<td>1mo</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Roger, w Sarah &amp; family rocf Chester MM, Pa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1759</td>
<td>3mo</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Roger compl for dr</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Roger**
  - Sarah
  - Judah:
    - b 1738 9mo 24 d at sea
  - Gideon:
    - b 1740 8mo 3 d 1765 5mo 10
  - William:
    - b 1742 9mo 26 d 1769 11mo 22
  - Ellis:
    - b 1748 5mo 29
  - Jane:
    - b 1746/7 12mo 12 d 1748 5mo 15
  - Hannah:
    - b 1749 8mo 25 d 1751 7mo 25
  - Sarah:
    - b 1752 4mo 5 d m 1773 Joseph SMITH
  - Mary:
    - b 1755 1mo 5 d m 1781 HUDSON
  - Susanna:
    - b 1758 2mo 26 d m 1783 David KENNEDY
  - Roger:
    - b 1761 4mo 8 d mou 1787

- **1787** 12mo 22: Roger Jr(?) dis for na, gaming, etc. & mou compl 23 9mo 1786
- **1773** 7mo 28: Sarah Jr, dt of Roger, m Joseph SMITH at DOMH
- **1783** 3mo 22: Susannah compl for mou David KENNEDY
- **1768** 7mo 23: William of DCMH dis for mcd Elizabeth OFFLEY tr since 24 1mo 1767

### RATCLIFF

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1817</td>
<td>4mo</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Mary (late ROSIN) dis by Phila. MM, S.D. for mou compl 10 8mo 1816</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### REASON (RASIN)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1808</td>
<td>1mo</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Ann rec in mbrp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1830</td>
<td>5mo</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Ann gct Cecil MM</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1767</td>
<td>5mo</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Benjamin rec in mbrp</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### REDDICKS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1740</td>
<td>2mo</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>John rec in mbrp</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
REDGRAVE
1789 12mo 26
Ann (form HOLLIDAY) dis for mou compl 24 10mo 1789

REECE (REES)
1782 1mo 26
Jane rec in mbp--also her s, Thomas ALSTON, a minor
1717 5mo 22
John of Georges Creek sent in a paper of condemnation

REGISTER (REGESTER)
1782 5mo 25
David gct Third Haven MM, Md.
1798 6mo 9
John of Third Haven MM, Md. & Jane OFFLEY, wid. ltm
1798 9mo 8
John's w Jane gct Third Haven MM--also s Michael OFFLEY
1799 12mo 7
John, w Jane & s Joshua & step-son Michael OFFLEY
1823 4mo 15
rocf Third Haven MM
John's w Jane dec

1742 12mo 23
John, s of Robert, m Sarah COWGILL, dt of John of
Kent Co., Del
1743 3mo 16
John's w Sarah gct Third Haven MM, Md.
1813 10mo 9
Joshua, s of John & Jane, dis for arming & j with
the Militia compl by DCPM 8 5mo 1813
1788 7mo 26
Rebecca, dt of Robert & Ruth, gct Cecil MM, Md. along
with her mother, now Ruth CORSE
1792 4mo 7
Rebecca rocf Cecil MM, Md.
1800 1mo 11
Rebecca & William LEVICK, Jr. ltm
1772 10mo 24
Robert rocf Third Haven MM
1777 3mo 1
Robert m Ruth STOUT at LCMH, Kent Co., Del.
1784 ?mo ?
Robert dec
1788 3mo 27
Robert's wid Ruth m Thomas CORSE of Md.

[ John ]
[ Jane ]
ch
Joshua

[ Robert ]
[ Ruth ]
b 1776 5mo 7
c 1777 6mo 10
d 1782 3mo 30
gct Cecil 1788
gct Cecil 1788

Peter
Rebecca
Sarah
1805 3mo 9
1806 4mo 12
1812 5mo 31
1815 8mo 12
Robert rocf Cecil MM dtd 16 2mo 1805
Robert & Mary STOKEY ltm
Robert's w Mary dec
Robert & Lydia STOUT(2) ltm
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Age at Time of Event</th>
<th>Event Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>1808</td>
<td>7mo 25</td>
<td>d 1808 8mo 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1808</td>
<td>7mo 25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ester</td>
<td>1810</td>
<td>12mo 22</td>
<td>d 1811 1mo 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1812</td>
<td>5mo 17</td>
<td>d an infant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td>1812</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td>3mo 21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>1818</td>
<td>11mo 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malvina</td>
<td>1820</td>
<td>1mo 31</td>
<td>d 1825 11mo 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1822</td>
<td>5mo 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>1827</td>
<td>9mo 22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1788</td>
<td>3mo 27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>11mo 28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>10mo 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1788</td>
<td>7mo 26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Robert, the father, dec at Saratoga Springs, N.Y.**

**Ruth, wid of Robert, m(2) Thomas CORSE of Queen Anns Co., Md. at LCMH**

**Sarah rocf Third Haven MM, Md. dtd 29 10mo 1778**

**Sarah of Kent Co., Del. m James SMITH of Kent Co., Md. at LCMH**

**Sarah got Cecil MM, Md. with her mother, now Ruth CORSE**

**REYNOLDS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1713</td>
<td>12mo 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1776</td>
<td>9mo 30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sarah (form ANTRIM) dis for mou compl 27 7mo 1776**

**RICHARDS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1779</td>
<td>3mo 27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Benjamin dis for refusing to free a negro slave, na, etc**

**RICHARDSON**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1729</td>
<td>1mo 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1708</td>
<td>5mo 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1712</td>
<td>7mo 22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mary & Richard WATERS ltm**

**Richard & Anna ROBINSON ltm**

**Richard rocf Centre MM, New Castle Co,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1710</td>
<td>9mo 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1712</td>
<td>8mo 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1714</td>
<td>7mo 9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Richard & Anna ROBINSON ltm**

**Richard rocf Centre MM, New Castle Co,**

**[ Richard ]**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Anna</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1712</td>
<td>8mo 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1714</td>
<td>11mo 9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Richard & Anna ROBINSON ltm**

**Richard rocf Centre MM, New Castle Co,**
RICKS
1801 7mo 11  Elizabeth roof Western Branch, Isle of White Co., Va. (sent to the Boarding School)
1802 5mo 8  Elizabeth gct Western Branch, Isle of White Co., Va.

ROATH
1802 4mo 10  Thomas rec in mb rp

ROBBINSON
1708 5mo 19  Anna of Mushmillion Creek & Richard RICHARDSON 1tm
1716 5mo 18  Elizabeth & Joseph BOOTH, Sr. 1tm

[ John  Elinor ]
ch
William  b 1686 10mo 4  d 1696 8mo 16
Anna  b 1690 7mo 3
John  b 1693 6mo 30  d 1695 8mo 27
Mary  b 1705 3mo 2

ROBERTS
1787 4mo 28  Elizabeth (form DURBOROUGH) dis for mou compl
             24 2mo 1787

ROBINSON
1762 12mo 25  Patience (late WILSON) con for mou tr since
             26 5mo 1759

RODDNEY
1759 9mo 22  Ruth rec in mb rp

ROE
1713 8mo 19  David of Burlington & Susanna HARMASON 1tm

ROGERS
1789 1mo 24  Mary (form PENNELL) dis for mou compl 22 12mo 1788
ROBIN

1816 8mo 10  Mary (now RATCLIFF) compl for mou—a mbr of Phila.MM, S.D.
1813 4mo 10  Paul compl for mou—a mbr of Phila.MM, S.D.

ROTHWELL

1798 1mo 6  Ann (late MORRIS) dis for mou compl by DCFM
12 8mo 1797

ROWLAND

1778 3mo 28  David dis for beating his step-father, na, etc compl 27 12mo 1777
1751 3mo 20  Elizabeth con for mou compl llmo last
1761 8mo 22  Elizabeth, wid, & Jonathan MOLLESTON ltm
1777 7mo 30  Esther, dt of William, m Thomas SHEPHERD at Three Runs MH
1779 4mo 7   Isaiah, s of Samuel of Lewis Town Hundred, Del. m Ann HOLLIDAY, wid of Richard of Duck Creek, Del. at DCMH
1787 5mo 30  Isaiah, s of Samuel, m(2) Ruth EMERSON, wid of Jonathan & dt of John & Rachel BOWERS, at Motherkiln MH
1761 7mo 2   Jane, dt of Samuel & Tabitha, m John VANSANT, s of Joshua & Catherin, at Cool Spring MH
1787 10mo 27  John con for mou for which he was dis 28 10mo 1775 & tr since 26 8mo 1775 by Cool Spring Mtg.
1787 11mo 24  John's w Sarah & 5 ch rec in mbp

[ John
  Sarah ]
ch
Joshua
Ann
Tabitha
Jane
Sarah

1766 2mo 22  Jonathan, s of William, rec in mbp
1770 1mo 27  Jonathan, s of William, gct Wilmington MM, an apprentice
1777 5mo 28  Jonathan, s of William, rocf Wilmington MM dtd 15 5mo 1776
1777 7mo 26  Jonathan, s of William, dis for mou, na, etc compl 28 6mo 1777
1801 9mo 12  Joseph G. rocf Motherkiln MM dtd 14 7mo 1801
1804 1mo 7   Joseph G., w Rebecca & s Samuel gct Motherkiln MM, Del.
1801 9mo 12  Rebecca, w of Joseph G., rocf Motherkiln MM dtd 14 7mo 1801
ROWLAND (con't)

1741 8mo 20
Samuel, s of Thomas of Sussex Co., Del. m
Tabitha BROCK of Lewis Town, Sussex Co., Del.
1763 3mo 26
Samuel gct Third Haven MM, Md. for m(2?)—perhaps
Samuel Jr?
1770 7mo 28
Samuel dis for selling negroes
1775 12mo 23
Samuel gct Third Haven MM to m (3?) Hannah ?
1777 2mo 22
Samuel's w Hannah rocf Third Haven MM, dtd 29 8mo 1776
1785 5mo 28
Samuel dis for dr, upl tr since 28 2mo 1784 by Cold
Spring MM

[ Samuel
Tabitha(l) ]
ch
Jane b d m 1761 John VANSANT
1823 8mo 9
Samuel J. rocf Motherkiln MM dtd 9 9mo 1823
1826 11mo 11
Samuel J. gct Northwest Fork, Md. to m
1827 6mo 9
Samuel J. gct Motherkiln MM, Md.
1724 3mo 18
Sarah, wid, & Jonathan OSBAND(OZBURN) ltm
1733 7mo 17
Sarah & Joshua FISHER ltm
1766 2mo 22
William & Elizabeth's (now MOLLESTON) ch rec in mbrp

[ William
Elizabeth ]
ch
David b d
gct Wilmington 1770
Jonathan b d
Esther b d m 1777 Thomas SHEPHERD

RUSSEL (RUSSELL)

1766 10mo 25
Ephraim con for mou
1766 10mo 25
Ephraim's w Katharine & 2 ch rec in mbrp

[ Ephraim
Katharine ]
ch
Lydia b d mou?_____HALL 1780
Sarah b d
1749 2mo 18
1749 9mo 20
1761 1mo 24
Joseph gct Goshen MM
1768 6mo 25
Joseph rocf Goshen MM dtd 11 12mo 1767
1786 5mo 31
Joseph, s of Samuel of Sussex Co., Del. m Jane
HEAVERLO, dt of Andrew, at Cold Spring MH
RUSSEL (RUSSELL) (con't)

1780 2mo 26 Lydia, daughter of Ephraim?, comple for mou______HALL by
     Cool Spring MM
1782 1mo 26 Mary comple for mou______FIST
1732 9mo 20 Philip & Jane POTTER 1tm
1751 9mo 18 Robert, brother to Joseph, rocf Haverford MM
1752 5mo 18 Samuel & Ann NEWCOMB 1tm
1766 3mo 22 Samuel & Mary LIGHT (2) 1tm
1743 2mo 18 Sarah, widow of Samuel, gct Haverford MM, Chester Co., Pa
     with s Joseph
1750 10mo 17 Sarah, widow, rocf Haverford MM with son-in-law
     Jacob THOMAS

SAUNDERS

1792 6mo 9 Abraham, brother of John, gct Phila. MM, an apprentice
1797 11mo 11 Abraham ret without asking for a c
1799 9mo 7 Abraham rocf Phila.MM dtd 25 lmo 1799
1800 4mo 12 Abraham dis for na, horse-racing, etc. He now living
     in verge of North West Fork MM
1799 12mo 7 Clark, a minor, gct Redstone MM, Pa.
1793 4mo 6 Elizabeth & Jesse NEWPORT, Jr. 1tm
1788 6mo 28 James dis for na & mou comple 24 5mo 1788
1779 10mo 23 John rocf Cecil MM, Md. an apprentice with William DAWSON
1781 3mo 24 John, apprentice, rocf Cecil MM dtd 10 1mo 1781
1793 6mo 8 John & Hannah CORBIT 1tm
1801 7mo 11 John's w Hannah & 2 ch gct Wilmington MM
1802 2mo 6 John dis for keeping unprofitable company, dr & na

[ John  
  [    Hannah    ]
  ch
  Israel
  Charles

1800 10mo 11 Joseph dis for dr & na
1775 1mo 28 Paul, w Elizabeth(?) & ch rocf Salem MM, N.J.
     dtd 26 4mo 1773

[ Paul  
  [    Elizabeth(?)    ]
  ch
  James     b     d  1788 mou
  John      b     d
  Paul      b     d
  Samuel    b     d
  Rebeckah  b     d
SAUNDERS (con't)
1790 6mo 26 Paul Jr(?) got Phila. MM, S.D.
1799 12mo 7 William, a minor, got Redstone MM, Pa.

SAWIER
[ Thomas ]
[ Jane ]
ch
Ann b 1695 1mo 3 in New Castle County
Robert b 1698 1mo 10 -do
Thomas b 1700 10mo 31 -do
Mary b 1703 12mo 4 -do

SCOTT
1789 7mo 25 Sarah (form HARLAN) dis for mou compl 27 6mo 1789

SELBY
1811 10mo 15 Sarah con for mou

SHANAHAN (SHANNAHAN)
1815 3mo 11 Henrietta rocf Third Haven MM dtd 15 9mo 1814
1818 3mo 7 Henrietta compl by LCMM for mou SWIGGETT
1814 8mo 6 Jonathan rocf New Haven MM dtd 14 7mo 1814 (This may be Third Haven MM, as Jonathan Shannahan was influential in that mtg.)
1815 5mo 6 Mary rocf Third Haven MM, Md.

SHARP
1713 5mo 20 Elizabeth & Nathaniel LAMPLOUGH ltm
1724 2mo 20 Thomas con for mcd to Rachel COWGILL
1723 2mo 22 Thomas' w Rachel con for mcd
1728/9 12mo 10 Thomas' w Rachel dec.
1730 3mo 18 Thomas dis for mou to ?

[ Thomas ]
[ Rachel(l) ]
ch
Thomas b 1725/6 11mo 8
SHARPLESS

1800 5mo 10  Preston & Mary ALSTON, Jr. 1tm
1800 5mo 10  Preston rocf Chester MM, Pa. dtd 28 4mo 1800
1803 7mo 9  Preston gct Third Haven MM
1777 1mo 25  Thomas, w Martha & 4 ch(William, Preston, Jonas & Jane) rocf Chester MM dtd 28 6mo 1773
1779 7mo 24  Thomas, w Martha & 5 ch gct Chester MM, Pa.

[ Thomas ]
Martha

ch
William
Preston
Jonas
Jane
Thomas

b 1773-79

SHAW

1718 7mo 17  Mary of Duck Creek m Thomas ELLIOT of Georges Creek at DCMH
1717 1mo 18  Thomas' s William placed with William Brown of Nottingham
1717 8mo 21  Thomas' dt Rebeckah placed with Alexander Ross of Nottingham
1717 8mo 21  Thomas had one other ch about whom no placement made

[ Thomas ]
Hannah

ch
Mary
Thomas
William
Rebecca

b 1694/5 12mo 18 at Duck Creek
b 1702 4mo 7  -do
b 1705 3mo 14  -do
b  -do

SHEPHERD

1800 10mo 11  Elizabeth rocf Motherkiln MM dtd 15 7mo 1800
1803 9mo 10  Elizabeth compl by LCMM for mou Worrel COWGILL
1776 12mo 28  Mary roc (place not given) dtd 6 5mo 1775, end to Nottingham MM
1779 2mo 27  Mary rocf Nottingham MM, Pa. dtd 30 1mo 1779
1779 6mo 26  Mary compl for mou CORDRAY
1775 10mo 28  Thomas rocf Hopewell MM, Va. dtd 6 3mo 1775
1777 7mo 30  Thomas m Esther ROWLAND, dt of William, at Three Runs MH
SHINN
1821  8mo 11  Samuel Fenton rocf Phila. MM  dtd 24 5mo 1821

SHURMAN
1717  2mo 23  Sarah, dt of Benjamin of Duck Creek, m John MIFFLIN, Jr. of Northern Liberties, Phila. at DCMH

SHURMER
1760  7mo 26  William dis for na & other disorders

SIPPI
1751  1mo 25  Lydia Jr. & Benjamin WARREN, Jr. ltm

SIPPLE
1788  7mo 26  Ann (form HOWELL) con for mou compl 24 3mo 1787
1795  2mo 7   Ann, w of Thomas, rocf Wilmington MM  dtd 10 12mo 1794
1727  12mo 19  Elizabeth & John EDMONDS ltm
1760  8mo 28  Elizabeth, dt of Waitman, m Richard HOLLIDAY
1763  2mo 26  Garrett rec in mbrp (mother a mbr, father a non-mbr)
1763  4mo 23  Garrett gct Third Haven MM, Md. for m
1763  10mo 22 Garrett's w Elizabeth rocf Third Haven MM  dtd 30 6mo 1763

[ Garrett
[  Elizabeth ]
ch
Sarah
Thomas
Waitman )
James )
Lydia )
Waitman(2) )
Elizabeth
John
b 1764  4mo 13
b 1765  12mo 1
b 1768  11mo 29  d 1769  2mo 7
b 1768  11mo 29
b 1771  9mo 14
b 1771  9mo 14  d 1778  5mo 19
b 1776  5mo 12
b 1779  7mo 1

1785  7mo 23  Priscilla (form LOWBER), w of John, dis for mou compl 25 6mo 1785
1741  12mo 22  Priscilla, dt of Weightman, & Samuel HANSON, s of Timothy, m at LCMH
1767  2mo 29  Sylvia, step-son?, of Ezekiel COWGILL, gct Wilmington MM, an apprentice (Minutes say son-in-law)
1795  2mo 7   Thomas' w Ann rocf Wilmington MM  dtd 10 12mo 1794
1795  4mo 11  Thomas rocf Motherkiln MM  dtd 10 2mo 1795
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1798</td>
<td>4mo 7</td>
<td>Thomas' w Ann &amp; dt Eliza Tatnall Sipple gct Wilmington MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1724</td>
<td>5mo 20</td>
<td>Weightman, Jr. &amp; Mary HUNN ltm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1745</td>
<td>10mo 16</td>
<td>SKIDMORE Ann con for mou SKIDMORE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1766</td>
<td>6mo 28</td>
<td>Deborah rocf Uwchlan MM dt 8 4mo 1764 (called DAWSON in women's minutes &amp; in Uwchlan MM minutes)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1770</td>
<td>3mo 24</td>
<td>Deborah (form DAWSON) con for mou comple 25 11mo 1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1747</td>
<td>2mo 21</td>
<td>William mentioned by LCMH for dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1751</td>
<td>8mo 19</td>
<td>William con for mou</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1755</td>
<td>10mo 18</td>
<td>William dis for dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1773</td>
<td>9mo 25</td>
<td>SMEDLEY Susannah (form COWGILL), w of John, con for mou</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1773</td>
<td>11mo 27</td>
<td>Susannah, w of John, gct Goshen MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1800</td>
<td>3mo 8</td>
<td>SMITH Ann rec in mbrp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1801</td>
<td>6mo 6</td>
<td>Ann's dt Elizabeth rec in mbrp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1804</td>
<td>10mo 6</td>
<td>Ann Jr. rec in mbrp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1808</td>
<td>3mo 12</td>
<td>Ann Jr's c end back which she took to Darby MM 12 10mo 1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1813</td>
<td>11mo 6</td>
<td>Ann Jr. dis for na &amp; jMeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1747</td>
<td>5mo 21</td>
<td>Daniel &amp; Jane COWGILL, dt of Thomas, m at LCMH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769</td>
<td>2mo 27</td>
<td>Daniel dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1798</td>
<td>5mo 26</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1798</td>
<td>8mo 1</td>
<td>Ezekiel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1798</td>
<td>8mo 1</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1798</td>
<td>5mo 11</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1798</td>
<td>7mo 11</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1798</td>
<td>3mo 30</td>
<td>William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1784</td>
<td>11mo 4</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(continued)
SMITH (con't)

[ ]

Daniel
[ Jane ]
ch (con't)
Jane
Mary
Lydia
Elizabeth
Samuel

b 1758 3mo 5  d 1823 4mo 15  m(1)OFFLEY (2)REGISTER
b 1760 2mo 24  d 1790 4mo 16
b 1761 11mo 30  d 1814 3mo 14  mou 1784 TRAIN
b 1764 6mo 29
b 1766 11mo 8

1801 6mo 6
1786 11mo 25
1740 7mo 25
1810 9mo 8
1782 12mo 28
1814 8mo 6
1757 4mo 17
1761 8mo 22
1783 10mo 9
1784 5mo 22
1791 7mo 23
1775 9mo 23
1780 11mo 1
1783 4mo 11
1773 7mo 28
Joseph, Blacksmith of Duck Creek Hundred m Sarah
PUGH, dt of Roger, at DCMH

[ ]

Sarah
ch
Ezekiel
Jesse
Joseph

b 1774 6mo 20
b 1776 7mo 7
b 1778 10mo 9

1781 12mo 22
1784 5mo 22
1842 10mo 10
1777 5mo 24
1781 9mo 22
1756 2mo 16
1802 8mo 7

Joseph & w Mary (form NOCK) dis for mcd compl
23 6mo at 1781
Lydia, dt of Daniel & Jane, compl for mou____TRAIN
Lydia now NEEDLES
Martha, dt of Samuel, rec in mbrp
Mary (now MG GEOH?) compl for mou
Mary, w of Samuel, & 3 ch rec in mbrp
SMITH (con't)

1746 3mo 28
1709 3mo ?

Rebecca, dt of Samuel, m Benjamin BARRETT, Jr. at DCMH
Robert & w Ann rocf Darby

Robert
Ann
ch
Dorothy
b 1712 2mo 22

Samuel
Judith
ch
Elizabeth
Rebecca
Samuel
b  d
b  d
b  d

m 1740 Timothy JENKINS
m 1746 Benjamin BARRETT
mou 1749

Samuel
Mary
ch
Ezekiel
Sarah
Lydia
1749 9mo 20
Samuel Jr., s of Samuel & Judith, con for mou

Samuel Jr.
ch
John
Martha
b  d
b  d

jMM 1775
jMM 1777

1785 12mo 24
1790 5mo 15
1771 2mo 25
1778 12mo 26
Samuel dis for na & mou compl by LCMM 27 8mo 1785
Samuel compl by DCPM for mou & na
Sarah, dt of Daniel & Jane, dis for mcd Joseph NOCK
compl 24 11mo 1770
William dis for na tr since 25 5mo 1778

SPAMES
1742 5mo 19
Samuel Jr, w & ch rec in mbrp

SPENCER
1765 10mo 26
1779 7mo 24
1778 1mo 8
Donovon, w & ch rec in mbrp
Donovon dis for na & enlisting as a soldier
tr since 27 3mo 1779
Donovon's w Mary dec
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1778</td>
<td>1mo</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1780</td>
<td>4mo</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1776</td>
<td>9mo</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1773</td>
<td>9mo</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Joshua and Louisa

- Joshua
  - b 1771 7mo 17
  - b 1774 3mo 24
  - b 1777 1mo 5
  - b 1780 4mo 17
d 1781 9mo 1

- John
  - b 1783 1mo 13

### Levi

- Levi con for mou compl 24 6mo 1769

### Luke and Pearcy

- Luke
  - b 1773 7mo 24
  - b 1779 9mo 20
  - b 1782 4mo 29
  - b 1785 2mo 10

- Mary testimony published. Dis f or na dtd 22 4mo 1780 compl by Motherkirln MM 23 10mo 1779

### Samuel and Catherine

- Samuel
  - b 1743 2mo 5
d m Pearcy?

- Catherine
  - b 1780 4mo 22
SPRUENCE

1774 1mo 22  Jane (form FARSON) dis for mou tr since 22 5mo 1773

STARR

1796 12mo 10  Henry dis for absenting himself from apprenticeship & mou several hundred miles distant

1759 7mo 28  Isaac rocf Chester MM, Pa.
1762 4mo 24  Isaac got Goshen MM for m
1762 10mo 23  Isaac's w Elizabeth rocf Goshen MM, dted 7 9mo 1762
1774 7mo 23  Isaac, w Elizabeth & ch r gct Wilmington MM

Isaac
[ Elizabeth ]
ch
Isaac
Aquilla
Elisha (Elisa in cert)
Phebe

1760 6mo 28  Jacob, s of Isaac, rocf Chester MM
1764 3mo 1  Jacob, s of Isaac of Chester Co., Pa., m Hannah PRICE, dt of Issachar of Phila. Pa., at Georges Creek MM
1774 11mo 26  Jacob, w Hannah & niece rocf New Garden MM
1780 2mo 26  Jacob, w Hannah & niece Sarah PRICE got Wilmington MM
dtd 4 6mo 1774
1793 2mo 9  Jacob, minor s of Samuel, got Wilmington MM, Del., an apprentice
1796 4mo 9  Jacob dis for mou compl by Appoquinimink MM 6 2mo 1796
1807 3mo 7  Jacob dis for mou compl 8 11mo 1806
1773 10mo 23  James rocf Gwynedd MM, dted 30 1mo 1770
1775 2mo 25  James dis--causes not given
1768 1mo 23  John, brother of Thomas, rocf Gwynedd MM, dted 25 6mo 1765
1771 3mo 23  John, brother of Thomas, dis for dr & other disorders
1769 8mo 26  Mary (form FARSON), w of Samuel, dis for mcd compl 25 5mo 1769
1771 9mo 28  Mary, w of Samuel, rst
1800 8mo 9  Mary dis for having an ill. ch compl by Appoquinimink MM 7 6mo 1800
1800 8mo 9  Moses dis for mou compl by Appoquinimink MM 7 6mo 1800
1767 3mo 28  Samuel of Georges Creek rocf Phila. MM, dted 28 11mo 1766
1769 1mo 23  Samuel mcd Mary FARSON
1769 4mo 22  Samuel dis for mcd
1771 9mo 28  Samuel & w Mary rst after being dis for mcd in 1769
1786 8mo 26  Samuel dec
**STARR (con't)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Details</th>
<th>Death Details</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>b 1769 10mo 27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>b 1772 2mo 27</td>
<td>d 1773 8mo 13</td>
<td>gct Wilmington 1793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>b 1772 2mo 27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>b 1774 5mo 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>b 1777 5mo 26</td>
<td>d 1779 1mo 7</td>
<td>gct -do</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>b 1777 5mo 26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>b 1779 1mo 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (2)</td>
<td>b 1781 10mo 22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac (2)</td>
<td>b 1781 10mo 22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1793</td>
<td>2mo 9</td>
<td>Samuel Jr. gct Wilmington MM, an apprentice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>12mo 7</td>
<td>Sarah rec in mbrp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1809</td>
<td>1mo 7</td>
<td>Sarah gct Phila. MM, S.D.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Details</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1768</td>
<td>1mo 23</td>
<td>Thomas, brother of John, rocf Gwynedd MM, dtd 25 6mo 1765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1771</td>
<td>5mo 25</td>
<td>Thomas, brother of John, dis for dr &amp; fighting--he was seldom at home, being much on the sea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1777</td>
<td>8mo 23</td>
<td>Thomas, brother of John, having removed from Phila. without a c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1778</td>
<td>1mo 24</td>
<td>Thomas, w Jane &amp; 4 ch (John, Jacob, Jane &amp; Thomas) rocf Phila. MM, dtd 28 11mo 1777</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Details</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>1mo 12</td>
<td>Thomas con for mou compl by A.Mtg.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**STEEL**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1708/9</td>
<td>11mo 17</td>
<td>James rocf Phila. MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1709</td>
<td>6mo 5</td>
<td>James' w Martha dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1711</td>
<td>3mo 21</td>
<td>James gct Phila. MM</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
STEEL (con't)

1729 8mo 20  
James got Great Britain

1738 8mo 16  
James got Phila. MM

1732 2mo 17  
Mary & Charles HILYARD ami

1732 3mo 22  
Mary & Charles HILYARD not allowed to pass MM on account of his not being a Friend

STEVENSON

1759 3mo 19  
Ann (late CHICKEN) dis for mou

STOKELY (STOKESLEY)

1774 4mo 27  
Benjamin of Motherkiln MM m to Susanna TRAIN at Motherkiln MM

1799 2mo 9  
Esther roof Motherkiln MM, dtd 13 11mo 1798

1803 1mo 8  
Esther got Kennett MM

1800 5mo 10  
Mary roof Motherkiln MM, dtd 15 4mo 1800

1803 10mo 8  
Mary got Wilmington MM, Del.

1806 4mo 12  
Mary & Robert REGISTER 1tm (she bringing c from Wilmington MM, dtd 6 3mo 1806)

SULLIVAN

1724 12mo 22  
Martha (late CUFT), w of Francis, dis for mou
SUMPTION
1737 1 mo 21 Anthony & Deborah DINGEE, dt of Charles, ltm
1742 4 mo 21 Anthony & w Deborah, gct ?

SWIGGETT
1818 8 mo 8 Henrietta (late SHANAHAN) con for mou compl by
1821 5 mo 12 LCMH 11 4mo 1818
1814 8 mo 6 Henrietta's dt, Mary Elizabeth, rec in mbpr
1814 8 mo 6 Henry rocf North West Fork MM, dtd 11 5mo 1814
1814 8 mo 6 Henry's w Deborah, rocf New Haven MM, dtd 14 7mo 1814
1821 10mo ? (WF says rocf Third Haven MM, Md. same dtd)
1864 4 mo 4 Henrietta w Deborah dec

[ Henry
  Deborah ] Dickerson land near Delaware Bay
  ch
Deborah Denny b 1814 10mo 16 d 1846 9mo 30 m Peter WILSON
Henrietta b 1817 2mo 23 d 1819 10mo 29
Henry b 1821 10mo 25 d an infant

SYRENSEY (SURENSEE, SYRENSEE)
1743 4mo 20 Jacob & w rec in mbpr
1772 1mo 25 Samuel dis for na & other disorders

TAUGHT
1823 5mo 10 Timothy rec in mbpr LCPM

TAYLOR
1781 10mo 27 George rec in mbpr LCMH
1787 12mo 22 George dis for mou compl 27 10mo 1787
1798 7mo 7 Margaret, w of John, rocf Wilmington MM, Del, dtd 11 4mo 1798
1801 3mo 7 Margaret, w of John, gct Kennet MM, Pa.
1717 12mo 22 Samuel rocf Phila. MM, Pa., S.D.

THOMAS
1758 11mo 16 Alice gct Cecil MM, Md.
1824 5mo 8 David W., s of Samuel & Rachel, dis for mou compl
  by APM 7 2mo 1824
1823 5mo 10 Elizabeth rec in mbpr
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1826</td>
<td>2mo</td>
<td>Elizabeth got Cecil MM, Md.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>8mo</td>
<td>Griffith &amp; Jane IRELAND ltm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1739</td>
<td>7mo</td>
<td>Griffith got Cecil MM, Md. for m(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1750</td>
<td>10mo</td>
<td>Jacob, son-in-law of Wid RUSSELL, rocf Haverford MM along with w Sarah (form RUSSELL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1757</td>
<td>2mo</td>
<td>Jacob, w Sarah &amp; ch got Goshen MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1787</td>
<td>3mo</td>
<td>Jacob Jr? got Goshen MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1804</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>Rachel, w of Samuel &amp; dt of ? WILSON, con for mou dis 8 7mo 1797 &amp; compl by APM 6 5mo 1797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1816</td>
<td>7mo</td>
<td>Samuel's w Rachel (form WILSON) dec</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>David W.</td>
<td>b 1799 11mo 29 d mou 1824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel, Jr.</td>
<td>b 1801 11mo 6 d mou 1826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C.</td>
<td>b 1803 11mo 15 d mou 1826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>b 1805 12mo 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>b 1808 2mo 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>b 1810 5mo 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Anne</td>
<td>b 1812 3mo 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>b 1814 3mo 9 d 1819 10mo 5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1751</td>
<td>7mo</td>
<td>Samuel rec in mbrp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1827</td>
<td>4mo</td>
<td>Samuel Jr. dis for mou compl by APM 9 12mo 1826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1821</td>
<td>10mo</td>
<td>William C., s of Samuel &amp; Rachel, got Phila. MM, S.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1825</td>
<td>9mo</td>
<td>William C. rocf Phila. MM, S.D. dtd 26 1mo 1825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1826</td>
<td>3mo</td>
<td>William C. dis for mou compl by APM 7 1mo 1826</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1822</td>
<td>9mo</td>
<td>Jacob, w Mary &amp; 2 ch (Mark &amp; Elizabeth) rocf Greenwich MM, N.J. dtd 26 6mo 1822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1824</td>
<td>12mo</td>
<td>Mary, wid? of Jacob, &amp; ch (Mark &amp; Elizabeth) got Salem MM, N.J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1826</td>
<td>11mo</td>
<td>Richard rocf Phila. MM, S.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1826</td>
<td>12mo</td>
<td>Richard &amp; Elizabeth S. DENNY ltm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1827</td>
<td>2mo</td>
<td>Richard B's w Elizabeth D. got Phila. MM, W.D.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1767</td>
<td>1mo</td>
<td>Mary (form COWGILL), w of David, dis for mou</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THORP

1788 8mo 23 Elizabeth, w of Thomas, recf Concord MM, dtd 7 5mo 1788
1789 9mo 26 Elizabeth's ch (Joseph, Jabez, Mary, Thomas, Ann, James & Elizabeth) rec in mbap
1803 3mo 12 Elizabeth & Thomas' s John rec in mbap
1803 3mo 12 Elizabeth, h Thomas & ch (except Joseph) gct Abington MM

[Thomas(sic)]

Elizabeth
ch
Joseph
Jabez
Mary
Thomas
Ann
James
Elizabeth
John

1803 2mo 12 a minor in 1803
1802 6mo 12 Mary, dt of Elizabeth?, con for having an ill. ch for which she was dis 9 8mo 1800 on compl of A. MM 11 1mo 1800
Thomas, h of Elizabeth?, recf Wilmington MM, dtd 8 4mo 1802

TIBBETT

1726 6mo 22 Jane recf Chester MM, Md.

TOMBLIN

1748 7mo 19 Hannah, wid, & John COWGILL ltm
1763 9mo 29 John dis for mou, na, etc tr since 26 2mo 1763
1748 11mo 16 Ruth dec, made ami with Richard BAKER last mtg.
1752 2mo 17 Susannah mou

TOMLINSON (TOMBELSON)

1718 7mo 15 Samuel & w Sarah recf Providence MM
1726 3mo 16 Samuel's wid Sarah dis for mou to John CANDITT

TOWNSEND

1795 4mo 11 Ann, dt of John & Sarah, gct Derby MM, Pa.
1809 5mo 6 James, s of John & Sarah?, dis for mou compl by A. Mtg. 8 4mo 1809
1804 2mo 11 Samuel dis for mou compl by A.Mtg 12 11mo 1803
### Townsend (cont')

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1784</td>
<td>6mo 26</td>
<td>Sarah (form LISTON), w of John, con for mou for which she was dis 22 7mo 1769 on compl 22 4mo 1769.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1786</td>
<td>2mo 25</td>
<td>Sarah’s ch (Mary, John, James &amp; Samuel) rec in mbrp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1789</td>
<td>6mo 27</td>
<td>Sarah’s ch (Sarah &amp; Ann) rec in mbrp.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**[John]**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b 1774 11mo 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>b 1780 11mo 16 d mou 1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>b 1783 2mo 23 d mou 1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>b ? an infant in 1785 gc 1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1795</td>
<td>4mo 11</td>
<td>Sarah, dt of John &amp; Sarah, gct Wilmington MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1804</td>
<td>7mo 8</td>
<td>Sarah rocf Baltimore MM, dtd 12 2mo 1801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1809</td>
<td>6mo 10</td>
<td>Sarah gct Baltimore MM, Md.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1824</td>
<td>6mo 12</td>
<td>Sarah rocf Baltimore MM, W.D., dtd 5 3mo 1824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1825</td>
<td>8mo 6</td>
<td>Sarah gct Baltimore MM, W.D.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Train

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1781</td>
<td>7mo 28</td>
<td>Bathsheba dis for mcd Joseph NOCK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774</td>
<td>9mo 24</td>
<td>David dis-cause not given</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1781</td>
<td>10mo 27</td>
<td>Elizabeth dis for keeping house for a single man against the advice of the mtg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1758</td>
<td>9mo 18</td>
<td>James rec in mbrp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1815</td>
<td>10mo 7</td>
<td>James dis for mou &amp; na compl by DCPM 9 9mo 1815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1776</td>
<td>9mo 30</td>
<td>James Jr. dis for na &amp; military enrollment compl 22 6mo 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1792</td>
<td>9mo 8</td>
<td>Lydis (late SMITH) con for mou for which she was dis 26 6mo 1784 on compl 22 5mo 1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1792</td>
<td>12mo 13</td>
<td>Lydis’s ch (Mary, Rebecca &amp; James) rec in mbrp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1814</td>
<td>3mo 14</td>
<td>Lydis dec</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**[Lydia]**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b d m 1811 Samuel FARSON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1811</td>
<td>10mo 12</td>
<td>Mary &amp; Samuel FARSON ltm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1746</td>
<td>4mo 16</td>
<td>Rebecca con for mou to James(?) TRAIN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1783</td>
<td>5mo 28</td>
<td>Rebecca, dt of James &amp; Rebecca, m Thomas NEWPORT at Motherkiln MH</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TRAIN (con't)

1768 9mo 22  Susanna got Third Haven MM, Md.
1771 9mo 26  Susanna rocf Third Haven MM, Md.
1774 4mo 27  Susanna m Benjamin STOKESLEY of Kent Co., Del.

TRUITT (TRUIT)

1766 2mo 22  Benjamin Jr. req mbrp
1767 9mo 26  Benjamin Jr.'s case dismissed
1743 3mo 16  John rec in mbrp
1790 10mo 23  Rebecca (form PENNELL) dis for mou compl by LCMM
              25 9mo 1790
1739 8mo 22  Solomon rec in mbrp with his s Hezekiah

TUCKNESS

1790 9mo 25  Ann, dt of Robert from Phila., got Phila. MM
1784 4mo 24  John, s of Robert, rocf Phila. MM dtd 31 lmo 1783
1793 7mo 6   John, s of Robert, got Salem MM, a minor
1790 6mo 26  Lydia, dt of Robert, compl for mou HOWELL
1784 4mo 24  Robert's ch (Lydia, Ann & John) rocf Phila. MM
              dtd 31 lmo 1783

Robert

ch
Lydia  
b  d  mou 1790 HOWELL
Ann    
b  d  got Phila. 1790
John   
b  d  got Salem MM 1793

TURNER

1763 3mo 26  Cornelius rec in mbrp
1780 2mo 26  Ephraim not to be rec in mbrp at present as he
             req 27 2mo 1779
1778 5mo 25  Gamaliel rocf Goshen MM, dtd 8 5mo 1778
1779 12mo 25 Gamaliel dis for mou tr since 22 5mo 1779
1779 2mo 27  Hannah, dt of Isaac & Hannah, rocf Third Haven MM, Md.
              dtd 26 11mo 1778
1779 3mo 27  Hannah's brothers (Isaac, John & Joseph in his
              minority) rec at this time
1785 1mo 22  Isaac dis for mou tr since 28 6mo 1783 by Cool
              Spring Mtg.
1787 2mo 28  John of Lewis Town, Sussex Co., Del. m Rachel VANSANT
              at Cool Spring MH
1787 6mo 23  John & w Rachel rqct Cecil MM, Md.
1781 10mo 27  Joseph got Cecil MM, Md., an apprentice
TURNER (con't)
1804 11mo 10  Joseph & Sarah MIFFLIN, wid, ltm
1805 1mo 12  Joseph's w Sarah gct Cecil MM
1752 2mo 17  Phoebe dis for mou (her second such offense)

UNDERWOOD
1732 10mo 18  Joseph from Newark MM & Rachel CURETON ltm
1733 5mo 16  Joseph's w Rachel gct Newark MM

VALE (VEAL, VAIL)

[ ? ? ]
ch
James  b 1715 11mo 5
Samuel  b 1717 2mo 7
John  b 1718 12mo 17
Thomas  b 1721 5mo 25

1723 9mo 18  Margaret, wid, & Edward GIBBS ltm
1719 4mo 25  Rachel, step-dt of John & Grace KINSEY of Woodbridge, N.J., m William FARSON at Georges Creek MM

VANBEBBER
1724 5mo 20  Mary (form ASHTON, wid of Joseph) con for mou

[ ? Mary ]
ch
Mary Humphries?  b  d  mou 1730

VANBURKLOE (VANBURKLE)
1714 1mo 22  Mary rocf Germantown, dtd 1713 12mo 17
1715 12mo 20  Mary gave birth to ill. ch & was dis
1713 9mo 22  Renier Herman, h of Mary, dec

[ Renier Herman ]
ch
William  b 1704 2mo 26
Herman  b 1705 10mo 27
Jacob  b 1707 12mo 14
Samuel  b 1709 12mo 24
Rebeckah  b 1713 1mo 29
VANSANT

1761 7mo 2
1761 10mo 24
1773 11mo 27

[ John ]
ch Rachel
1779 2mo 27
1783 11mo 22

[ Joshua ]
ch Cornelia Sarah Elizabeth Joshua Margaret

1780 8mo 26
1785 12mo 24
1787 2mo 28

John, s of Joshua & Catherine of Kent Co., Md., m Jane ROWLAND, dt of Samuel & Tabitha, in Cool Spring MH
John's w Jane got Cecil MM, Md.
John's w Jane rocf Cecil MM, Md.

Joshua & 5 ch (Cornelia, Sarah, Elizabeth, Joshua & Margaret) rocf Cecil MM, Md., dtd 13 1mo 1779
Joshua & 4 ch (Cornelia, Sarah, Elizabeth & Joshua) got Cecil MM, Md

Rachel got Phila. MM, N.D. whither she went some yrs ago when a minor
Rachel rocf Phila. MM, N.D., dtd 25 5mo 1785
Rachel m John TURNER at Cool Spring MH

VANVINKLE

1752 8mo 17

Mary visited for mou

WALKER

1757 9mo 19
1757 10mo 17
1779 7mo 24
1798 5mo 12
1798 10mo 6
1801 5mo 9

Ann rec in mbrp
Ann of Accomack Co., Va. m Daniel MIFFLIN at LCHH
Mary (late HALL) dis for mou compl 22 5mo 1779
William & 4 ch (James, William, Samuel & Joshua) rec in mbrp (Appoquinimink)
William's w Ruth rocf Phila. MM, S.D., dtd 29 8mo 1798
William, w Ruth & 5 ch (James, William, Samuel, Joshua & Elenor) got Wilmington MM, Del.
WALKER (con't)

William  
[  Ruth  ]
ch  
James  
William  
Samuel  
Joshua  
Elenor  

b between 1798 & 1801

WALLS (WALN)

1814  7mo  9  Sarah (late MARTIN) compl for mou, a mbr of Falls MM, 
             Bucks Co., Pa.  
1815  5mo  6  Sarah rocf Falls MM, Bucks Co., dtd 10 2mo 1815  
1823  11mo  8  Sarah dis for ns

WARNER

1713  10mo  21  George of Cecil MM, Md. & Sarah BUN TEN ltm

WARREN

1741  11mo  18  Benjamin rec in mbrp  
1751  1mo  25  Benjamin Jr. & Lydia SIP P I L, Jr. ltm  
1755  3mo  17  Benjamin Jr. dis for mou  
1748  5mo  18  Rachel con for mou__NEWEL, compl 21 2mo 1747

WARWICK

1709  1mo  8  Hannah rocf Salem  
1709  12mo  15  Hannah, grdt of Phillip ENGLAND, dec & bur in  
                DC Burying Grounds

WATERS

1729  1mo  17  Richard & Mary RICHARDSON ltm

WEBB

1739  6mo  20  Ann, dt of Richard & Mary, m Edward LAY at Cold  
                Spring MM  
1773  4mo  24  Mary mou Henry MARTINDALE  
1731  12mo  21  Mary, wid of Richard?, & Abraham POTTER ltm
WELCH (WELSH)

1810 11mo 10 Elizabeth (late SMITH) dis for mou by Meth Preacher compl 8 9mo 1810

WELDON see WHELDON

WELLS

1789 8mo 22 Susannah (form CRISPIN) dis for mou compl 25 7mo 1789--a ch mentioned of this m

WEST

1827 11mo 10 Ann, dt of Sarah?, compl for mou ___LEE or LEA by DCPM
1791 6mo 25 David rec in mbrip
1793 4mo 6 David & Lydia COWGILL ltm
1796 1mo 9 David gct Cecil MM to m Mary BROWN(2)
1796 6mo 11 David's w Mary rocf Cecil MM, dtd 16 4mo 1796
1800 9mo 6 David gct Concord MM, Pa. to m Ann PIERCE(3)
1800 12mo 6 David's w(3) Ann rocf Concord MM, dtd 3 12mo 1800
1802 6mo 12(sic) David & w Ann(3) gct Wilmington MM
1800 10mo 9(sic) David, s of Joseph & Sarah, dec
1811 9mo 7 David, minor s of Sarah(form WILSON), gct Phila. MM, N.D. an apprentice
1817 1mo 11 David rocf Phila. MM, N.D., dtd 26 11mo 1816
1821 2mo 10 David gct Third Haven MM, Md.
1824 8mo 7 David dis for mou compl 12 7mo 1823--he living in limits of Third Haven MM
1830 8mo 7 Joseph compl by DCPM for mou
1814 3mo 12 Lydia & Michael OFFLEY ltm
1794 12mo 6 Sarah (form WILSON) con for mou compl by LCMM 9 8mo 1794
1799 3mo 9 Sarah's ch(Lydia & David) rec in mbrip
1806 5mo 10 Sarah's 3 youngest ch (Henry, Ann & Joseph) rec in mbrip

[ ? Sarah ]

ch
Lydia
David
Henry
Ann
Joseph

b d 1811 gct Phila.MM, N.D.
b d 1827 mou LEA orLEE
b d 1830 mou

1826 7mo 18 Sarah, wid of Joseph, dec--aged about 57 yrs
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wheelbank (Wiltbank)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>5mo</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Mary con for mou compl 22 6mo 1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>10mo</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Sarah (form BROCK), w of Isaac, Jr., dis for mou</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>tr since 26 10mo 1760--a ch born of this m</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheetton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Mary (form CRISPIN) compl for mcd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weldon (Weldon)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>7mo</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Rebeccah &amp; s Isaac rgmbmp--not admitted at this time</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>12mo</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Rebeccah rec in mbmp LCMM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whiteacre</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1712</td>
<td>12mo</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Moses &amp; Ann NEEDHAM ltm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitwam</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1714</td>
<td>10mo</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Joshua rocf Hartshire in Lancashire, Old England, dtd 1713/14 1mo 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widdos</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Abraham &amp; Elizabeth OFFLEY ltm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1731</td>
<td>5mo</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Elizabeth &amp; Daniel OFFLEY ltm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>8mo</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Jesse rocf Exeter MM, Pa., dtd 1774 5mo 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>2mo</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Jesse gct Exeter MM, Pa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>7mo</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Martha, w of William of New Castle Co., &amp; s John ELLIOTT rec in mbmp Georges Creek PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>11mo</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Sarah (late MIERES) dis for mou</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1811</td>
<td>2mo</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Harry Buckly compl for accepting Capt. Commission &amp; concerned in military exercises--mbr Wilmington MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1788</td>
<td>6mo</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Walter rocf Goshen MM, Pa., dtd 11 4mo 1788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1792</td>
<td>10mo</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Walter con for mou--dis 23 1mo 1790 &amp; compl by LCFM 26 12mo 1789</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WILLIAMSON (con't)
1793  5mo 11  Walter's w Rebecca rec in mbrp
1797  8mo 12  Walter & 2 ch (John & Rebecca) got Goshen MM (now of DCM)

Walter
Rebecca
ch
John
Rebecca

WILLITS
1808  9mo 10  Isaac compl for mou— a mbr of Greenwich MM, N.J.

WILSON
1753  6mo 18  Ann, dt of George & Patience?, & Jonathan HUNN ltm
1782  8mo 24  Bathsheba (form BATES) dis for mou & for having an
1788  5mo 24  ill. ch tr by LCM since 22 6mo 1782

David

ch
Daniel
Rachel
David Jr.

1809  5mo 6  David Jr. con for mou compl by APM 11 3mo 1809
1818  10mo 10  David Jr's w Ann & 4 ch (James J., Mary C., David &

David Jr.

Ann(1)

ch
James Jefferies
Mary Corbit
David
George
Jefferies (sic)

1823  4mo 12  David Jr. gct Wilmington MM to m(2) Mary POOLE
1823  7mo 12  David Jr's w Mary rocf Wilmington MM, dtd 4 7mo 1823
1829  6mo 6   David Jr's w Mary & 7 ch gct Phila. MM
WILSON (con't)

[ David Jr. ]
  ch
Sarah Poole
Ann Jefferies
William Poole

1846 9mo 30
Deborah D., w of Peter & dt of Henry & Deborah SWIGGET, dec

1806 12mo 6
Elizabeth gct Baltimore MM, Md.

1811 11mo 9
Elizabeth (now COWGILL) compl for mou—a mbr of Baltimore MM residing here

1732 8mo 16
George from Tredhaven MM, Md. & Patience NOOK ltm

[ George ]
  Patience
  ch
Mary

1774 6mo 25
George dis for mou compl 28 5mo 1774

1803 10mo 8
George rec in mbp

1804 6mo 9
George gct North West Fork MM

1791 10mo 8
Israel rocf Westland MM, dtd 25 6mo 1791

1791 11mo 12
Israel c end back to Westland MM

1727 12mo 19
James of Tredhaven MM, Md. & Sarah NOOK ltm

1795 10mo 10
Lydia rocf Third Haven MM, dtd 13 8mo 1795

1808 12mo 10
Lydia gct Baltimore MM, Md.

1811 5mo 11
Lydia's c to Baltimore ret--did not reach there

1763 8mo 27
Margaret mou to Henry NEWELL

1765 4mo 27
Margaret (form EMPSON), w of David, dis for mou & tr since 26 11mo 1764

1776 4mo 27
Mary (form CORBITT), w of David, rst after being dis 27 lmo 1770 for mou & compl 26 8mo 1769

1754 11mo 28
Mary m Ryneár HUNN at home of George Wilson in Kent Co., Del

1801 10mo 10
Mary rocf Third Haven MM, dtd 13 8mo 1801

1802 12mo 11
Mary gct Third Haven MM

1807 4mo 11
Mary rocf North West Fork MM, dtd 11 2mo 1807

1808 9mo 10
Mary (now HUKILL) con for mou by a Meth Preacher

1759 5mo 26
Patience mou ROBINSON

1795 4mo 11
Rachel rocf Third Haven MM, dtd 15 lmo 1795 (WF says dtd 15 3mo 1795)

1797 5mo 6
Rachel(now THOMAS), dt of David?, compl by Appoquinimink MM for mou

1801 10mo 10
Rebecca rocf Third Haven MM, dtd 13 8mo 1801

1735 2mo 21
Samuel gct Carolina for self & family

1777 7mo 26
Sarah rocf Chester MM, dtd 28 4mo 1777

1779 2mo 27
Sarah, dt of Thomas & Ruth, mou BOICE
WILSON (con't)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1785</td>
<td>7mo 23</td>
<td>Sarah (form GEORGE), w of William, dis for mou compl 25 6mo 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1792</td>
<td>10mo 6</td>
<td>Sarah rocf Third Haven MM, dtd 14 9mo 1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1794</td>
<td>8mo 9</td>
<td>Sarah (now WEST) compl by LCPM for mou</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1800</td>
<td>9mo 6</td>
<td>Sarah rec in mbrp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1814</td>
<td>9mo 10</td>
<td>Sarah's c missent--gct Sadsbury MM, Pa. along with h Skidmore, s of William &amp; Tabitha (HUNN) gct Third Haven MM, Md. to m Sarah DICKINSON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1788</td>
<td>5mo 24</td>
<td>Susannah, dt of Robert HOLLIDAY &amp; w of George, con for mou compl 26 8mo 1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1776</td>
<td>11mo 23</td>
<td>Susannah gct Cecil MM, Md.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1778</td>
<td>2mo 28</td>
<td>Susannah gct Cecil MM, Md., dtd 14 5mo 1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1798</td>
<td>9mo 8</td>
<td>Susannah gct Cecil MM, Md.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1811</td>
<td>1mo 12</td>
<td>Susannah rocf Cecil MM, Md., dtd 15 9mo 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1815</td>
<td>3mo 15</td>
<td>Susannah dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1752</td>
<td>5mo 18</td>
<td>Thomas rocf Third Haven MM, Md.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1754</td>
<td>6mo 13</td>
<td>Thomas &amp; Ruth HOSKINS, both of Kent Co., Del. m at house of Ezekiel Nock in Kent Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1773</td>
<td>11mo 27</td>
<td>Thomas &amp; 7 ch gct Chester MM, Pa.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Thomas]  
Ruth  
ch  
Sarah b 1755 10mo 18 d mou 1779 _____BCICE  
Ezekiel b 1758 1mo 3  
John b 1760 3mo 10  
James b 1763 1mo 27  
Mary b 1765 8mo 13  
Susanna b 1768 3mo 11  
Thomas b 1770 11mo 18  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1727</td>
<td>3mo 22</td>
<td>William, s of James from Tredhaven MM, Md., &amp; Ann NOCK, dt of Thomas, ltm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1764</td>
<td>3mo 24</td>
<td>William dis for mou Elizabeth ? compl 2mo 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1770</td>
<td>6mo 23</td>
<td>William, w Elizabeth &amp; 2 ch (Israel &amp; Sarah) rec in mbrp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1781</td>
<td>9mo 22</td>
<td>William, w Elizabeth &amp; 6 ch gct Hopewell MM, Va.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[William]  
Elizabeth ch  
Israel b 1765 6mo 12  
Sarah b 1767 11mo 29  
Jonathan b 1770 9mo 3--birthright mbrp  
William b -do  
Elizabeth b -do  
Rachel b -do
WILSON (con't)
1804 10mo 6
William, w Ruth & 6 ch rocf Salem MM, N.J.,
dtd 24 9mo 1804
1807 9mo 12
William, w Ruth & 6 ch gct Miemi MM, Ohio

[ William ]
[ Ruth ]
ch
Robert
John
Hannah
Darkin
William
Jane

1758 1mo 16
William & Tabitha HUNN ltm

[ William ]
[ Tabitha ]
ch
Skidmore
b 1759 4mo 24 d
m 1788 Sarah DICKINSON

WILTBANK see WHEELBANK

WOOD
1751 10mo 16
Issac & Martha ELDRIDGE ltm

[ John ]
[ Jane ]
ch
Silvenus
b 1702 2mo 30
Susanna
b 1703 10mo 1
Tamer
b 1705 6mo 6

1724 5mo 20
Martha con for outgoing in m
1744 3mo 21
Martha, wid, & Thomas JACOB of Nottingham MM ltm
1767 12mo 26
Martha gct Phila. MM
1773 6mo 26
Tabitha con for mou tr since 24 10mo 1772

WOODALL
1806 3mo 8
Jane (late NOCK) con for mou for which she was dis
7 10mo 1797 & compl by DCMM 12 8mo 1797 at which time
a ch was mentioned
WOODCOCK

1767 4mo 25  Anthony rocf Phila. MM, dtd 27 3mo 1767
1775 7mo 27  Anthony m Elizabeth MOLLESTON, wid, of Muspillian
            Hundred, Dent Co., Del. at Three Runs MH
1753 4mo 14  Rachel rocf Wilmington MM
1755 12mo 22 Rachel gct Wilmington MM

WORREL

1756 12mo 22  Mary of Knet Co., Del., m John COWGILL at home of
               Joshua Clayton in Kent Co.
1819 4mo 10   Thomas, w Rachel & 4 ch (Grace, Mercy, Elizabeth S. &
               Thomas Jr.) rocf Phila. MM, dtd 24 12mo 1818
1821 3mo 10   Thomas, w Rachel & 4 ch gct Nottingham MM

[ Thomas ]
[ Rachel ]
ch
Grace
Mercy
Elizabeth S.
Thomas Jr.

WRIGHT

Fretwell

[ ? (1) ]
ch
Ellis
William S.
Peter F.
Samuel S.
b
m(1) Ruth MOORE 1765
m(2) E. FISHER 1768
d
1763 8mo 27  Fretwell rocf Chesterfield MM, N.J., dtd 7 7mo 1763
1763 10mo 5  Fretwell m(2) Mary MOORE, spinster, in MM
1768 6mo 25  Fretwell, w(2) Mary & ch (Martha & Thomas MOORE & grdt
               Mary WRIGHT) gct Burlington MM
1768 6mo 25  Mary, grdt of Fretwell, gct Burlington MM
1762 5mo 22  Peter Fretwell, s of Fretwell, rqmbrp
1765 10mo 26  Peter Fretwell & Ruth MOORE ltm
1768 7mo 23  Peter Fretwell & Elizabeth FISHER, dt of John, ltm
1776 9mo 30  Peter Fretwell dis for na

YARNALL

1801 9mo 12  Elizabeth rocf Third Haven MM, dtd 13 11mo 1801
YARNALL (con't)

1806 4mo 12 Elizabeth & Jesse EVANS ltm

YORK

1776 1mo 27 Tabitha (form CRISPIN) dis for mou tr since 28 10mo 1775